WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-75
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_5

PA
6349
A4
N6
N37
1971-1975

NEUSE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1971

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
ROSEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rosewood, N.C.
October 26, 1971
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N.C.
October 27, 1971

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Tuesday, October 24, 1972
7:30 P. M.
LaGrange Baptist Church
LaGrange, N. C.

Second Day
Wednesday, October 25, 1972
9:45 A. M.
Love Memorial Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council 4
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 10
Church Directories 34
Committees Serving During the 1971 Session 4
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 7
Historical Table 40
Map - Associational 26-27
Messengers 6
Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 6
- Church Training 5
- Sunday School 5
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

Our Beloved Dead 33
Proceedings - 1971 Session 17
Program - 1971 Session 15
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3
Reports:
- Auditor 29
- Brotherhood 24
- Budget - Finance 31
- Camping Report 28
- Church Training 23
- Evangelism 29
- Missions Committee 24
- Mother's Day Offering 25
- Resolutions Committee 25
- Superintendent of Missions 21
- Vacation Bible School 22
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Statistical Tables 43

Associational Directory

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager - 2702 E. Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, N.C.

OFFICERS

David O. Leary - 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N.C. ..... Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Mrs. R.S. Ault - Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree - Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
Forrest T. Jones - 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Historian
Trustees:
H.E. Nickens - Route 8, Box 152, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Term expires - 1972
C.M. Taylor - Box 218, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Term expires - 1973
Lindy Speight - 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, N.C. ..... Term expires - 1974
H.T. Waits - P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Sunday School Director
Frank N. Bowers - 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N.C. .. Church Training Director
H.E. Nickens - Route 8, Box 152, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Brotherhood Director
Mrs. George Ham - 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... WMU Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Earl Farthing
Christian Education ..... E. Leon Smith
Biblical Recorder ..... M.A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital ..... M.O. Sears
Children's Home ..... G. Rodney Beals
Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Henry Belk

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Charles F. Hodges, Chm.
Rodney Beals
H.E. Nickens
M.A. Shaver

ORDER OF BUSINESS
David O. Leary, Chm.
Garland Bartlett
Russell Morris

BUDGET-FINANCE
E. Leon Smith, Chm.
D.C. Taylor
Lacy Oliver
David H. Brown
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

MISSIONS
Herman Lineberger, Chm.
Rodney Beals
Mrs. Walter Broadwell
Mrs. George Ham
Caleb Goodwin

NOMINATIONS
Emulon Parker, Chm.
Lindy Speight

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

EVANGELISM
M. O. Sears, Chm.
David Cox
Linwood McCormick
H. E. Nickens
Russell Simmons

ORDINATION
Charles Hodges, Chm.
Tom Wolfe
Douglas Holland

PLACE, PREACHER
Bruce Boyers, Chm.
B. M. O'Neal
W. H. Murray

RESOLUTIONS
Earl Farthing, Chm.
Frank Turner
Robert E. Lee

MUSIC
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, Chm.
Mrs. Cleve Wilkie

CHRISTIAN LIFE
M. A. Shaver, Chm.
Bill Beacham
Talton Jones

CAMP ACTIVITIES
George McKeithan, Chm.
Elliott Hill

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Glenn Short, Chm.
Charles Hodges
James Hathorn

MEMORIALS
Mrs. Roy Sasser
Mrs. L. A. Warrick

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1971 SESSION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - Charles F. Hodges, Chm., Rodney Beals, H.E. Nickens, M.A. Shaver
COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS - Norman Arant, Chm.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL - None
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Mrs. Josephine Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE
D. C. Taylor
G. A. Taylor
DEEP RUN
Mrs. Estelle Harper
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
EMMAUS - None
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. L. A. Warrick
Mrs. Billy Hood
FREMONT
Mrs. Brenda Bowie
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Kathy Lee
Mrs. Peggy Ham
CALVARY
Mrs. Horace G. Jones
Mrs. Robert E. Lee
FIRST
Rev. & Mrs. F. T. Jones
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Werner Effler
Mrs. Ralph Creech
MADISON AVENUE
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce M. Boyers
GRAINGER
Mr. Charlie Broadway
Mrs. Margaret Bennett
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
C. E. Williford
D. O. Bryan, Jr.
KENNEDY HOME
Miss Hazel Garner

Mrs. Lucy O'Hara

KINSTON:

BETHANY - None

CALVARY - None

FIRST

R. N. Freeman

T. L. Nooe

GLEN RAVEN - None

IMMANUEL

Mrs. O. B. Durham

Mrs. Robert Rhew

NEUSE CHAPEL - None

RIVERMONT

Mrs. Alfred Andrews

Mrs. Bruce Lofton

Mrs. Wallace Jones (Alt.)

SPILMAN

Mrs. Etta Justice

Mrs. Carolyn Strickland

LA GRANGE - None

MT. NELSON - None

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Artie Broadwell

Mrs. Ann Creech

PIKEVILLE

Mrs. Irene Jones

Mrs. Margaret Ivey

Mrs. Gail Pilkington (Alt.)

PINEVIEW - None

PINK HILL - None

ROSEWOOD - None

SANDY BOTTOM - None

SEVEN SPRINGS

Mrs. George Barwick

Mrs. Lydia Byrd

Mrs. Elliott Hill (Alt.)

Mrs. Gordon Price (Alt.)

SNOW HILL - None

TRINITY

Mrs. Selma Holmes

Mrs. Julia Lee Grant

Mrs. Mildred Singleton (Alt.)

Mrs. Rachel Singleton (Alt.)

UNION

Mrs. Roland David

Mrs. Cornelia Hussey

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H. T. Waits ..... Box 484, Snow Hill

V.B.S. Director -

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Frank N. Bowers ..... 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro

W.M.U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. George E. Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro

ASST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Joe Tyndall ..... Route 2, Deep Run

SECRETARY - Mrs. Doris Edmundson ..... Route 2, Stantonsburg

TREASURER - Mrs. W.H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston

BPT. WOMEN'S DIR. - Mrs. Joe Stevens ..... Route 3, Snow Hill

BPT. YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR. - Mrs. Alvin Dixon ..... 406 Chaute Rd., Goldsboro

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. J.C. Rawls ..... Rt. 1, Box 199, Dudley

G.A. DIRECTOR - Miss Minnie Maw Whittington ..... Snow Hill

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Caleb Goodwin .... 105 Circle Dr., La Grange

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)

Mrs. Elton Beaman ..... Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro
Mrs. Wiley Jones ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs
Mrs. Carolyn Rouse ..... 610 Darden Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Richard Pearman ..... 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Johnny Sasser ..... Route 1, Box 203, Dudley
Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr. ..... Box 732, Fremont
Mrs. J.A. Dobson ..... Snow Hill
Mrs. Henry Hood ..... Route 1, Goldsboro

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H.E. Nickens ..... Route 8, Box 152, Goldsboro
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT - Joseph Edmunds ..... 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston
ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER -

MESSENGERS

(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. John J. Houghton, Mrs. Hazel Houghton.

DAVIS GROVE: J.R. Mooring, Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Joe Stevens, Bettie M. Taylor, Mr. D. Carlton Taylor, Mrs. Mark Taylor.

DEEP RUN: Rev. Herman Lineberger, Mrs. Oliver Smith, Mrs. Lula S. Smith.

EMMAUS: Mrs. S.C. Casey, Sr., Mrs. Lillian Potts, Eugene L. Roberts, Mrs. E.L. Roberts.

FALLING CREEK: Rev. J.C. Hill, Mrs. J.C. Hill, Edna Hood, Mrs. Olive Lewis, Mrs. L.A. Warrick, R.A. Best, Jr., Mrs. Janice Best, Leola Price.

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr., Irene Flowers.

GOLDSBORO -

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M.O. Sears, Mrs. M.O. Sears, Walt Ham, Mrs. Walter Ham, Mrs. Alton Lee, H.E. Nickens, M.A. Shaver, Robert M. Burns, Olivia Burnes, Eugene B. Hager, Mrs. Royce Mathis, Richard Van Benthuysen.

CALVARY: Rev. Robert E. Lee, Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Horace G. Jones, Mrs. Horace G. Jones, B.M. O'Neal.

FIRST: Rev. E. Leon Smith, Mrs. George Ham, F.T. Jones, Mrs. F.T. Jones, Mrs. Estelle Evans, Mrs. C.J. Carroll, Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. John Bunn, Mrs. F.M. Moye, Sr.

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, Mrs. John C. Rawles, Lonnie Parker, Mrs. Dixie Parker, Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr., Ruth Howell, J.L. Summerlin, Mrs. Kathleen Summerlin.

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Bruce M. Boyers, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Henry Belk.

GRAINGER: Rev. George McKeithan, Mrs. Doris McKeithan, Mrs. Ruby Huggins, Mr. Jerry Best, Mrs. Jerry Best, Mrs. Mary Rice.

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Rodney Beals, Mrs. Melvin Walker, Roger Williams, Mrs. Lena Simmons, Hazel Garner, Mrs. Louise Maready.

KINSTON -
FIRST: Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Mr. Tom Nooe, Russell Morris, Lula Jones.
GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Mrs. Clyde Sanders.
IMMANUEL: Barbara Morrison, Mrs. O.B. Durham.
NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. David Cox, Craig Rich, Alice Rich, Wayne A. Ewell Sr., Mrs. Wayne Ewell, Sr.
RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Carolyn Rouse, Mr. J.L. Campbell, Mrs. Hazel Campbell.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. David O. Leary, Mrs. David Leary, Madge M. Johnson, Judy Davis, Etta Justin, Mrs. Gene Spock, R.N. Scott, Carolyn T. Strickland.
LAGRANGE: Rev. C.W. Goodwin, Jr., Mrs. C.W. Goodwin, Jr.
NEW HOPE: Rev. Charles F. Hodges, Mrs. Charles F. Hodges, Artie Broadwell, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Anne Creech, Frank Sugg Hill, Harold Lindsay, Jack May, Lindy Speight, Hurbert L. Williams.

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Gail Pilkinton, Mrs. Jane Mills, Mrs. Margaret Ivey.
ROSEWOOD: Rev. Glenn Short.
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Jim Hathorn.
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Elliott Hill, Mrs. Vera Willis, Mrs. Damon Sutteon, Mrs. Gordon Price, Royle Kornegay, Lydia Byrd.
SNOW HILL: Rev. H.T. Waits, W.H. Murray, Mrs. J.A. Dobson.
TRINITY: Rev. J.L. Tyndall.
UNION: Mr. Sylvan Hardy, Mrs. Roland Davis, Juanita Elmore.

Constitution

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to coöperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday night and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associational

Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A . Committee On Committees
B . Committee On Order Of Business

C . Committee On Nominations
D . Committee On Evangelism
E . Committee On Ordination
F . Committee On Place, Preacher
G . Committee On Resolutions
H . Committee On Budget-Finance
I . Committee On Missions
J . Committee On Music
K . Committee On Christian Life
L . Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N . Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Executive Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK
   1. Planning - Co-ordination
      a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
      b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
      c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
      d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
   2. Dissemination of Information
      a. Publishing an associational newsletter
      b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
      c. Announcements at various associational meetings
      d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
   3. Promotion
      a. Associational activities

b. Denominational causes and activities
(He should keep well-informed on these so as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)

4. Counseling
   Associational leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Two weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals etc.) These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at it's meetings, and to the Annual Association at it's Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Minister's Conference are Ex-Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers

authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Executive Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Executive Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Executive Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting on the First Monday of each November, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet on the First Monday of each month (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.
   (a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)
   (b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet no less than four (4) times annually. The first meeting being on the First Monday of November, and the last meeting being on the First Monday of October. Times and places of the meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 1. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

Tuesday — Rosewood Baptist Church Oct. 26, 1971

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Worship

Excerpts from "Jesus Christ, Superstar"

Directed by Bill and Judy Davis

7:50 Welcome ..... Glenn Short
Report of Program Committee
7:55 Business Session
Recognition of New Pastors — Calendar of Act.
Recognition of Visitors — Registration
Constitutional Proposals
8:20 Hymn
8:25 Reports
Sunday School ..... Charles Hodges
Vacation Bible School
Church Training ..... Frank Bowers
8:40 Special Music
8:45 Denominational Feature:
Youth Ministries ..... Davis Bowen
9:30 Benediction

Wednesday, First Baptist Church, Kinston Oct. 27, 1971

MORNING SESSION

9:45 Hymn
Responsive Reading & Prayer ..... David Cox
Welcome ..... Gordon Conklin
10:00 Denominational Feature:
World Missions..... W.A. Mitcheners
10:20 Business Session
Election of Officers
Summary of Executive Committee
Calendar of Activities
Committee on Committees
Nominating Committee
10:55 Hymn
11:00 Reports
Budget-Finance ..... Leon Smith
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. George Ham
Brotherhood ..... H.E. Nickens
Supt. of Missions ..... Eugene B. Hager
11:40 Worship
Scripture ..... James Hathorn
Special Music
Sermon ..... Eugene B. Hager
12:15 Benediction & Blessing

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Worship
Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... George McKeithan
1:25 Memorial Service ..... Norman Arant
1:30 Biblical Recorder Report ..... M.A. Shaver

1:35 Business Session
Committee Reports: Place & Preacher, Camp, Resolutions
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
1:50 Hymn
1:55 Denominational Feature:
State Missions & C.P. Dr. Perry Crouch
2:30 Adjourn

Proceedings

1971
First Session

TUESDAY EVENING

1. The 42nd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on October 26, 1971, by the Moderator, David O. Leary, at the Rosewood Baptist Church. A group of youth from Spillman Memorial Baptist Church, Kinston, under the leadership of Bill and Judy Davis, presented excerpts from "Jesus Christ, Superstar" during the worship service. The selections were well done and everyone present appreciated the young people taking the time to come. Mr. Davis closed this period with prayer.

2. Rev. Glenn Short, Pastor of Rosewood Baptist Church, extended a cordial welcome to all present and invited everyone to remain after the close of the evening session for refreshments, which had been prepared by the ladies of the church.

3. The Moderator declared the 42nd Annual Meeting was in session to conduct business. Mr. Leary stated that the order of the proceedings for tonight and tomorrow would be according to the printed program, unless otherwise stated by the Moderator.

4. BUSINESS SESSION: Eugene Hager, Associational Superintendent of Missions, recognized the new pastors and staff members in the Association.

5. At the request of the Moderator, Mr. Hager had the Calendar of Activities for 1972 handed out to those present. The people were reminded that the Calendar would be adopted at the Wednesday session.

6. The Moderator invited all present to join in singing Hymn #41, "To God Be the Glory."

7. Charles Hodges, in the absence of both Ralph Knight and Charles Tanner, gave the Vacation Bible School report found on page #14 in the Book of Reports. Mr. Hodges said, among other things, the former Associational Sunday School Director had made available to the churches group schools for the purpose of studying the "Guiding Books."

8. Tom Waits came at this time and presented a projection for Sunday School work for the coming year. He noted that according to the comparison figures in the Book of Reports, we had lost in numbers. He emphasized that this is an age of change and urged all churches to look for new and better ways to do things.

9. Frank Bowers, Associational Director, presented the Church Training Report as found on page #6 in the Book of Reports.

10. Patricia Hill presented to the group her thoughts on "What is Training Union?"

11. The Clerk gave the registration for the evening session: 23 churches represented by 15 pastors, 75 messengers, 13 alternates, and 107 visitors.

12. A beautiful solo was sung by Mr. Donald Balltzglier, Director of Youth Choir, at Rosewood Baptist Church. He was accompanied on the piano by his wife.

13. Mr. Leary introduced the speaker for the evening, Davis Bowen, Coordinator of the Youth Ministries for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Bowen gave a very interesting and informative talk explaining to those present the many youth ministries supported by State Missions throughout North Carolina. A portion of his presentation was colored slides showing many of the features and facilities North Carolina Southern Baptists devote to youth work.

14. The Moderator asked Rev. Robert E. Lee, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, to close this session with prayer.

Second Session

WEDNESDAY MORNING

15. The second session of the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Kinston, October 27, 1971. David Leary called the meeting to order at 9:45 a.m. He invited the group to sing all stanzas of #138, "Glorious Is Thy Name."

16. Billy Freeman, Pastor of Calvary Center, spoke of the need for Christians to show love for all persons. He read I Corinthians, 13, and closed the worship period with prayer.

17. Mr. Leary introduced Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Mitcheners, who, with the aid of a table full of curios, took the group on a speedy but informative journey to several of the countries where Southern Baptist have mission work. The three main methods of reaching the "lost" are preaching, teaching, and healing, Mrs. Mitchener said.

18. BUSINESS SESSION: Election of Officers - Eugene Hager was asked, by Mr. Leary, to preside at this time as Lonnie Parker, Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee for Associational Officers as found on page #15 of the Book of Reports. There being no other nominations, Lonnie Parker moved the election of those whose names appear in the report, motion seconded by Elliott Hill, carried.

19. The chair was turned back to David Leary, Moderator.

20. The Associational Council Report, on page #12 of the Book of Reports, was given by the Clerk, Mrs. R.S. Ault.

21. Copies of the Calendar of Activities for 1972, were distributed to those who were not present at the Tuesday evening session. Eugene Hager moved the adoption of the Calendar, seconded by Frank Turner, carried.

22. Charles Hodges, Chairman, presented the Committee on Committees Report, found on page #15 of the Book of Reports, and moved the nomination of these, with the vacancies being filled as soon as possible. Motion seconded by Gordon Conklin. There being no other nominations Mr. Conklin moved the election of the people as stated in the report, seconded by Charles Hodges, carried.

23. At this time Gordon Conklin was asked by the Moderator to give a word of welcome to the group assembled.

24. Hymn #293 "Love Is The Theme", was sung by everyone.

25. Reports - Leon Smith, Chairman, gave the Budget-Finance Report on page #3 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Smith moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Bruce

Boyers, carried.

26. The Woman's Missionary Union Report, page #7, in the Book of Reports was given by Mrs. George Ham, Associational W.M.U. Director.

27. The Brotherhood Report, page #16 in the Book of Reports, was given by Mr. H.E. Nickens, Associational Brotherhood Director.

28. The Superintendent of Missions, Eugene Hager, gave his report found on page #12, in the Book of Reports.

29. Russell Morris, Minister of Education-Youth, First Baptist Church, Kinston, was recognized to make an announcement about and give instructions for lunch.

30. M.O. Sears, Chairman, gave the Evangelism Committee Report on page #1 of the Book of Reports.

31. Gordon Conklin was given time to speak about the Amendment to it's Constitution to be presented at the State Convention next month, which would require every congregation to practice Baptism by emersion or forfeit any participation in the State Convention. He urged all churches be represented there.

32. For the worship period, James Hathorn, Pastor at Sandy Bottom, read from Genesis the first chapter beginning with the twenty-six verse, also Genesis 2:15.

33. A lovely solo was sung by Mrs. Norma Jean Hill of First Baptist Church, Kinston.

34. The Annual Sermon was brought by Eugene Hager. He said that much has been taught and preached about the stewardship of possessions, but man has overlooked the fact that he is, by God's decree, a steward of the "Garden Earth". His closing remark was, "If God has given to us the wonderful 'Garden Earth', do we dare give back to Him, a smelly junk yard?"

35. The Benediction for the morning session and the Blessing for the noon meal was offered by Lacy Oliver.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

36. The worship period was begun by the entire group singing hymn #307, "He Keeps Me Singing". Goerge McKeithan, Pastor of Grainger Baptist Church, read Romans 13 and led in prayer.

37. Norman Arant read the names of the deceased church members of Neuse Baptist Association for the Memorial Service. Mr. Arant closed the period with prayer.

38. Mr. M.A. Shaver, Associational Representative for the "Biblical Recorder", relinquished his report time to Marse Grant, Editor of the "Recorder". Mr. Grant was heard at this time.

39. Roger Williams, of Kennedy Home, extended an invitation to all present to the dedication of several new buildings on the Kennedy Home Campus, at 3 p.m. November 7, 1971.

40. The Clerk made the attendance report for the Wednesday session as follows: 25 churches, represented by 63 messengers, 10 pastors, 4 alternates and 18 visitors.

41. Bruce Boyers, Chairman, made the Place and Preacher Committee report. The recommendation being that the 1972 Neuse Baptist Associational Annual Meeting be held at LaGrange for the Tuesday night session and Love Memorial, assisted by Jordan's Chapel, for the Wednesday session. Recommended for preacher was Earl Farthing, Pastor of Madison Avenue Baptist Church, and as alternate, George McKeithan, Pastor of Grainger Baptist Church. Mr. Boyers put this recommendation in the form of a motion, seconded by M.L. Tyndall, motion carried.

42. George McKeithan, Chairman, made the Camp Report, found on page #1 of the Book of Reports and added that he hoped at least ten youths from each of our churches would attend our camps this coming summer.

43. Earl Farthing, Chairman, presented the Resolutions for the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association. Mr. Farthing made the motion the Resolutions be adopted, seconded by Elliott Hill, carried.

44. David Leary presented the new officers of the Association to those present and assured them that these workers would be willing, at all times, to help in any way possible, if asked.

45. Hymn #465, "God of Grace and God of Glory" was sung by the group.

46. Dr. Perry Crouch, Baptist State Convention General Secretary & Treasurer, spoke on the subject, "State Missions and Co-operative Program". Dr. Crouch told those present that one hundred and forty-one years ago seven preachers and seven laymen got together and organized the Southern Baptist Convention. He said it was in 1924 that the President of the Convention appointed a Committee to study the question of how Baptist could better support the needs of their institutions and agencies. The result of this study was the Co-operation Program. Dr. Crouch expressed concern over the complacency of our churches. He stated his belief that the church was born of a missionary spirit and that today, more than ever, the purpose of the church is to let people know the "Good News".

47. The 42nd Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was closed at 2:35 p.m. on a motion to adjourn, which was seconded and carried. Elliott Hill gave the Benediction.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Neuse Baptist Association Council meets only four times a year, with two meetings, October and November, being specified by the Constitution.

The first meeting was held November 2, 1970, at Love Memorial Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Because Hollowell Oil Company had refunded the Association forty-two dollars and fifty cents ($42.50), the equivalent of one month's rent, Mr. Hager made a motion the Clerk send a letter of thanks. The motion was seconded and carried; (2) Leon Smith made a motion that the Executive Committee select the other two dates for council meetings and pass the information to the Council members, the motion was seconded and carried; (3) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council meeting was February 8, 1971, at Spilman Baptist Church. Items considered were: (1) Reports of Organizations and Committees; (2) George McKeithan was elected as Chairman of the Camp Committee upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees.

The third Council Meeting was May 3, 1971, at Rosewood Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports of Committees; (2) The Nominating Committee presented the following to serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Meeting in October 1971: Moderator - David O. Leary, Vice-Moderator - Charles L. Tanner, Clerk - Mrs. R.S. Ault, Treasurer - George Dupree, Historian - Forrest T. Jones, Trustee - Lindy Speight, Sunday School Director - Ralph Knight, Church

Training Director - Frank Bowers, Brotherhood Director - H.E. Nickens, WMU Director - Mrs. George Ham, Music Director - Charles F. Hodges; (3) Organizational Reports were heard.

The fourth Council Meeting was October 4, 1971, at New Hope Baptist Church, at which time reports from Committees and Organizations were the only order of business.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.S. Ault, Clerk

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

We have completed our first year under the new constitution. The most far reaching change was in setting up the new executive committee. I feel that this has added greatly to the efficiency and quality of both planning and implementing Associational activities. Your Associational leaders have been able to work together as a team. We owe to each of them a word of thanks for their interest and cooperation.

There have been a wide variety of activities on the Associational level this past year. There was the Baptist Men and Boys rally at Camp Wacoboc with Dr. Alton Hood as speaker. There was the Brotherhood workshop, the W.M.U. Spring Meeting, the Bible School Clinic, a leadership training clinic, a clinic on Evangelism, Youth Night, the Youth Camp at CaRAway and Mundo Vista, the church recreation workshop, and many others. My biggest regret is that not all churches participated in these.

We're looking forward to 1972. We will probably continue to plan training opportunities for church leaders as a major project. If you have suggestions about things the Association can do to help strengthen the work in your church, please let us know.

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on that part of it which can be:

Preached ..... 32 times.
Talks, speeches, prayer meeting conducted, etc. 41
Participated in Deacon Ordination Services 2
Pastor Ordination Service 1
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association 37
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside the Association 39
Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives 21
Served as Chaplain of the week at the hospital ..... 2 weeks
Rendered some kind of service in 24 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 10, 5 or more in 8).
Conferences:
Individual 1,197
Group 52
Committee 26
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 12,750 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1971

CHURCH	No. of Days	No. of Hours	No. of Departments	Enrolment Faculty	Enrolment Pupils	Enrolment Total	Average Attendance	Pupils not in Any Sunday Sch.	Professions of Faith	Achievement Recognition
Adamsville	5	5 1/2	13	75	244	319	266	32	13	M*
Bethany										
Bethel						26				
Cabin						35				
Calvary (G)	5	3	8	21	59	80	79	18		M*
Calvary (k)										
Davis Grove	5	2	4	14	21	35	33	6	0	
Deep Run	5	3	5	15	25	40	39	4	0	M*
Emmaus	5	3	6	17	48	65	57	20	0	
Falling Creek	5	3	6	24	71	95	86	0	0	M*
Fremont	5	3	4	11	46	57	55	0	0	M*
Glen Raven	10	3	6	14	48	62	59	15	3	
Goldsboro, 1st	5	3	11	47	229	276	177	28	0	
Graingers	5	3	4			80	78			
Immanuel	10	3	3	20	92	112	76	10	6	D*
Jordan's Chapel	5	2	3	5	27	32	23		0	
Kennedy Home-att. other schools										
Kinston, First	5	3	8	28	74	102	69	3		
LaGrange	6	2		19	69	88	80	0	5	
Love Memorial	5	3	8	18	72	90	81	13	0	M*
Madison Avenue	5	3	7	41	113	154	135			
Mt. Nelson	5	2	3	12	27	39				
Neuse Chapel	5	2	8	18	71	89	80	10		M*
New Hope	10	3	8	37	137	174	126	24	1	A*
Pikeville	5	3	5	16	43	59	48	13	0	
Pineview	5	3	5	22	57	79	72	6		
Pink Hill Chapel										
Rivermont	10	3	6	20	55	75	62			
Rosewood	5	3	10	31	100	131	98	19		M*
Sandy Bottom						45				
Seven Springs	5	3	5	18	68	86	69	8	0	M*
Snow Hill	5	3	4	19	55	74	68	0	8	
Spilman	5	3	8	48	130	178	155	6	0	
Trinity	5	3	5	12	64	76	71		2	
Union						25				
TOTALS			163	622	2045	2878	2202	235	38	

*Vacation Bible School Achievement Recognition
Merit-M Advanced-A Distinguished-D

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We need your help to make this report. How important is it that all church members as well as their pastors be well trained and actually get what God wants done? The preachers can do only a small percent of what needs doing.

Every member, teacher, and leader needs to take some part in the Church Training Program, regardless of the label you put on it, or when or where it takes place.

"Christ trained twelve men for 3 years, and they moved a world. What are you trying to move? Training can help you continue what they began.

"To make a difference....Train.

It's the Christlike thing to do." Church Training is divided for practical reasons as follows:

1. Church Member Training or ongoing Training Union.
2. Church Leadership Training
3. New Member Orientation

We would like to help your church move toward a more complete training program if this is needed. Our State Convention is also available for this purpose.

This year we did not have "M" Night.

Youth Night was held at Spilman Memorial with about seventy attending. The "Outreachers" of Seven Springs gave our special music. Kay Huggins showed slides and told of the work being done during the summer by our youth. Johnny Clements of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes spoke of the Christian life.

Last month, September 12-17, Neil Jackson of the Church Recreation Department visited about 19 churches looking at their recreation program and facilities and making suggestions. He led a workshop on Thursday and Friday nights at the Seven Springs church. We are planning to have him back next September as a follow-up time. Plan to be included.

Plans are under way to offer our 10,11, & 12 grade youth a Vocational Preference Inventory, lead by members of the Chowan Staff.

We hope every church will participate in our Church Training Workshop (Nov. 29- "M" Night). Our state Secretary of Church Training, Sam O'Neal, will share some of the brand new ideas, such as the creative arts festival. He will also be giving a sermon on "The World Is Listening." We feel that every Baptist should at least learn about the new ideas in Church Training and share their own ideas.

Take advantage of training....it's the Christlike thing to do.

The following people have been a vital part of our work: Elliott Hill, Russell Morris, Douglas Sturgill, David Langford, Frank Bowers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Frank Bowers

W.M.U. REPORT

The mission of the Woman's Missionary Union is to "openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord" as stated in our Watchword.

In the Associational W.M.U. - we seek to establish and strengthen missionary organizations in the churches through Leadership Training Classes. Eleven classes were held at Spilman and Adamsville in September. There were 111 leaders attending

with 19 churches represented. Miss Kathryn Bullard of Raleigh taught Baptist Women.

We provide Missionary and inspirational speakers at our Spring Meeting. These also give an opportunity for Christian fellowship among the women of the Association. In March, Dr. Alton Hood, Medical Missionary to Thailand, told of his work and showed slides. Rev. E. Leon Smith, First, Goldsboro brought the inspirational address to the 131 women & guests present.

The Acteens held their Annual Meeting in May at Adamsville with 45 girls present. Miss Bernice Popham, State Representative, told about the Acteens Camp at Mundo Vista. Miss Popham also spoke the same day to the Girls-In-Action "Spring Spree" in the social room of Goldsboro First Church. The 163 girls present gave skits of Missions in several foreign countries. Twenty-one churches were represented.

Mission Friends work is carried on in the various churches.

This year we are really going to "Expect great things from God and attempt great things for God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George E. Ham

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Although our Brotherhood work has not been the best, we do feel we did have a good year last year in our Baptist Men's work as well as our R.A.'s. We were very much encouraged with the work the men and boys in the R.A.'s did last year. We had several churches in our Association participating in our summer baseball program. Also, many of our boys attended and had a part in the statewide track meet held at Wake Forest. We also had a good many of our boys attending Camp CaRAway this summer.

We are also glade to report new Brotherhoods in two more churches in our Association. One of these is at First Church in Pikeville and the other at Calvary in Goldsboro. I am sure we will see much good work, for the Church and Christ, done by the men of these churches.

We also had our Brotherhood Workshop at Adamsville this past year. It was very well attended and I am sure very beneficial to all. We also held a Layman led Revival at New Hope in Kinston which did very much not only for the church there but for the men from other churches as they gave their testimony of what Christ has done for them.

Many of our men had the priviledge of attending some of the meetings at Camp CaRAway last year which to me means so much to our Brotherhood work.

We did have the privilege of attending several of the churches in their Brotherhood meetings and talking with them about the work at CaRAway.

If your church does not have a Brotherhood work we feel you are missing a very vital part of the mission program of the church. We will be glad to help at any time.

Respectfully submitted,
H.E. Nickens

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The missions committee serves two main purposes: It studies and advises con-

cerning mission work within the Association and it serves as a connecting link between the local Association and the Baptist State Convention.

During the past year we have received and forwarded applications for $3,030.00 to the Baptist State Convention. All of this was granted. These funds were distributed as follows: $1,200.00 on Superintendent of Missions salary: $1,080.00 on pastor's salary at Love Memorial: and $750.00 on pastor's salary at Calvary Center.

While our people of the Neuse Baptist Association are to be commended for their financial support, prayers and cooperation, we should realize that we still have quite a way to go before we will be on the giving, instead of the receiving end of State Missions.

It is only fitting that we remind all of the faithful service of our Superintendent of Missions. For more than six years, Rev. Eugene B. Hager has given his time and energy in a sincere effort to help us in all phases of our Associational work.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Lineberger, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Whereas Rosewood Church and Kinston First Church have graciously entertained the messengers and visitors to the forty-second annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association, be it resolved that we express our pleasure and appreciation to the pastors and people of these two churches.

2. Whereas our officers and Program Committee have planned and served well prior to and during this the forty-second annual session, be it resolved that we commend these Christian friends for their faithful service and dedicated leadership.

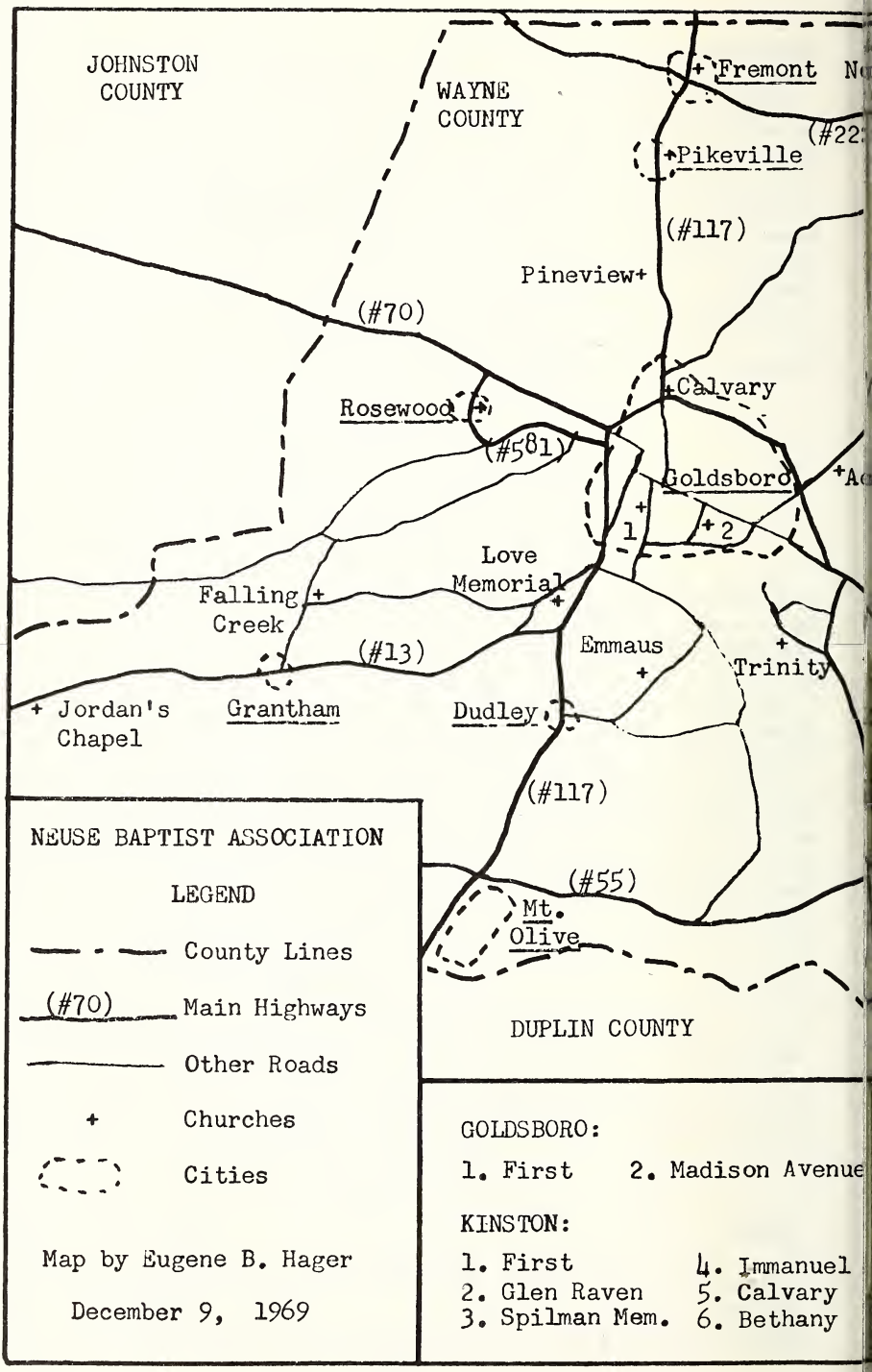
3. Whereas the youth of Spillman Memorial Church, all students, presented excerpts from "Jesus Christ, Superstar" at our Tuesday evening session, and whereas such a service required adjustments in their week-day schedules, be it resolved that we express our gratitude to these young people and offer our encouragement to them, as they continue interpreting the Christ to the creation.

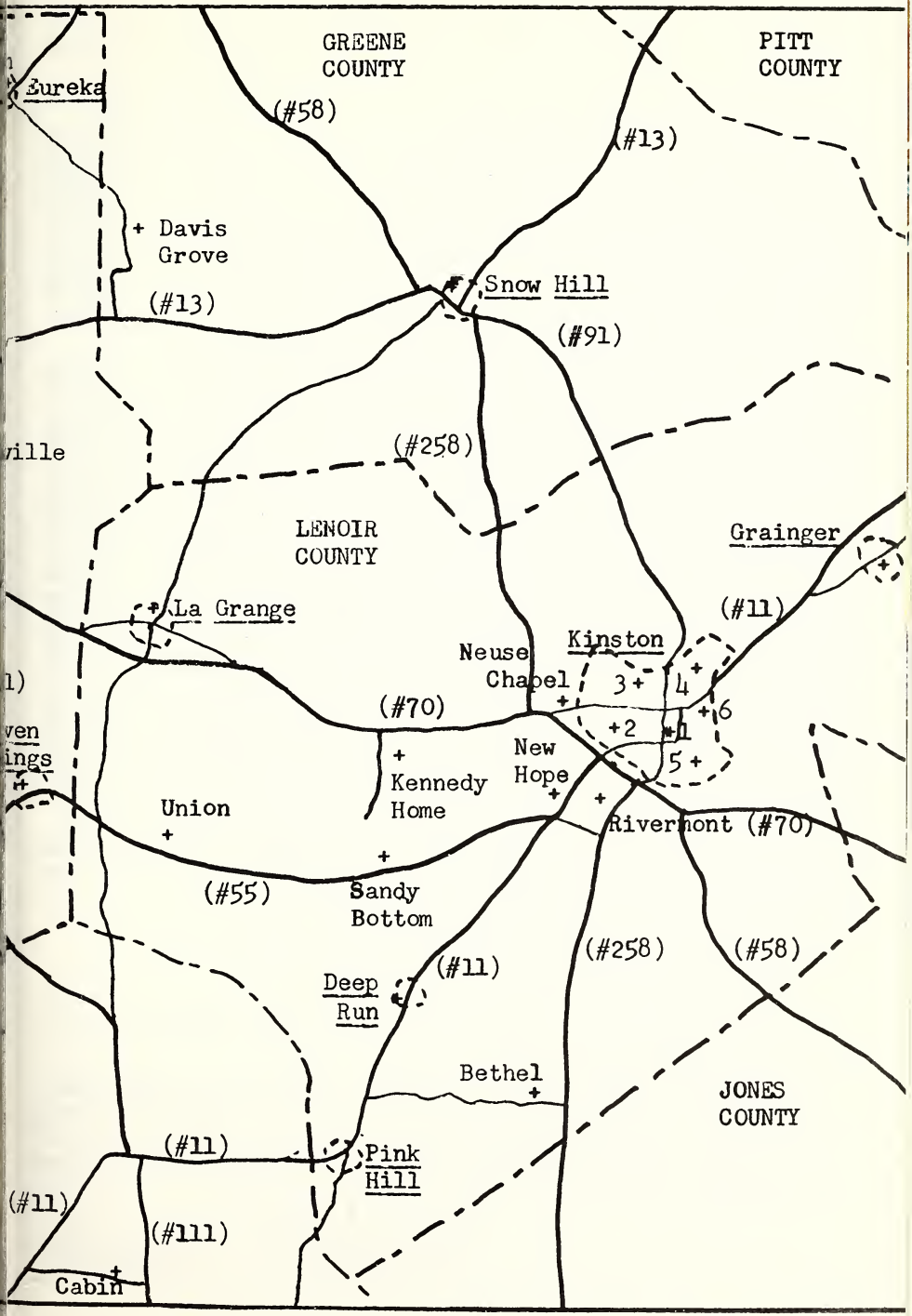
Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Earl D. Farthing, Chairman
Elliott Hill
George McKeithan

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(to Baptist Hospital)
Jan. - Sept., 1971

Church	1970	1971
Adamsville	$ 194.35	$ 100.00
Bethany	30.00	18.25
Bethel	25.00	25.00


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Fremont
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
(#581)
Goldsboro
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE
COUNTY
PITT
COUNTY
Eureka
(#58)
(#13)
Davis
Grove
(#13)
Snow Hill
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR
COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Kinston
Neuse
Chapel
3
4
6
2
1
5
(#70)
New
Hope
Kennedy
Home
Union
Rivermont (#70)
(#55)
Sandy
Bottom
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep
Run
Bethel
JONES
COUNTY
(#11)
Pink
Hill
(#11)
(#111)
Cabin

Cabin	36.27	34.58
Calvary-G	22.58	
Calvary-K	11.40	17.00
Davis Grove	2.00	
Deep Run	16.00	29.00
Emmaus	10.00	25.00
Falling Creek	125.00	125.00
Fremont	49.00	38.55
Glen Raven	48.00	36.00
Goldsboro-1st	682.47	646.87
Grainger	30.00	145.00
Immanuel	35.30	37.98
Jordan's Ch.	7.15	
Kennedy Home	100.00	116.81
Kinston 1st	1,292.14	1,371.47
La Grange	100.00	100.00
Love Memorial	20.71	21.86
Madison Ave.	52.95	114.01
Mt. Nelson	59.00	60.00
Neuse Chapel	17.00	9.08
New Hope	54.02	116.00
Pikeville	20.00	33.75
Pineview	38.58	29.45
Rivermont	50.00	56.00
Rosewood	00	00
Sandy Bottom	$ 7.00	$
Seven Springs	50.00	38.55
Snow Hill	41.75	66.00
Spilman	80.33	126.95
Trinity	26.46	25.00
Union	38.15	41.75
Total Dollars	$ 3,372.61	$ 3,604.91
Churches Contributing	33	29

CAMP REPORT

This year thirty-eight boys and girls attended our Summer Youth Camps at Camp CaRAway and Camp Mundo-Vista.

Looking at this report, I am sure we are aware of the great need for every church in our association to join us in encouraging our youth to use this opportunity for learning about God's love in natural surroundings.

Let us suggest that you appoint someone to lead in your church in this direction for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Camp Committee
Rev. George McKeithan
Mr. Walter Ham
Mrs. Cecil Burke

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is great interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area.

The Neuse Baptist Association is planning a Lay Evangelism School for May 8-14, 1972. The purpose of the schools is to motivate, train, and lead each Christian to be an evangelistic witness as he is involved in today's world.

The first preparation meeting for the school was held on September 9 at the La Grange Baptist Church with 70 present representing 10 churches.

We urge each church to commit itself to participate in the school (deadline for participation commitment is February 1, 1972) and to begin now to enlist those among you who are really interested in winning souls to Christ.

The Rev. William Lamb, State Director of Evangelism will direct and teach in our school.

Some of the churches are already using the "WIN" (Witness Involvement Now) materials for Church Training studies. There are six booklets (each designed for four one hour study periods) which are excellent for this purpose. They may be ordered on your regular church literature order blank from Nashville at 25¢ per copy.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville. We urge all Pastors to attend with a good number of laymen from your church.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in your church community, in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Chairman

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial report of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 25, 1970 to September 25, 1971, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such test of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accom-

panying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 30, 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1971

Cash in Bank September 30, 1970 First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 1,011.61
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$11,876.96	
Contributions from State Convention	1,200.00	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	5.35	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Interest Earned on Savings Bond	25.00	
Minutes	61.00	
Special Gift Fund for Rev. E.B. Hager	255.00	
Miscellaneous	.60	
Total Receipts		$13,466.41
Total Funds Available		$14,478.02
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	$ 6,084.00	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance-Utilities	600.00	
Office Secretary	642.01	
Office Telephone	263.64	
Annuity	508.08	
Travel	1,200.00	
Audit	45.00	
Bulletins, Supplies, Maintenance and Postage	533.21	
Contingency Fund	296.34	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	216.82	
Wooten-Hollowell Oil Company (Rent)	510.00	
Convention Expense	300.00	
Furniture and Fixtures-Chair	21.00	
Special Gift Fund for Rev. E.B. Hager	255.00	
Camp CaRAway Expense	154.45	
Bus Driving	72.15	
Total Disbursements		$12,901.70

Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina September 30, 1971	$ 1,576.32
Summary of Funds: First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina - Checking	$ 1,576.32
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina - 5% Bond	500.00
	$ 2,076.32

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1971	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1972
ADMINISTRATION		
Missionary's Salary	$ 6,204.00	$ 6,204.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00	250.00
Annuity & Insurance	508.00	750.00
Secretary	700.00	800.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	125.00**	125.00**
	$ 9,087.00	$ 9,429.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage, & Supplies	$ 500.00	$ 550.00
Telephone	225.00	275.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	400.00
Office Rent	600.00	525.00
	$ 1,725.00	$ 1,750.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00
Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	75.00	75.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	50.00	50.00
Military Ministry	75.00	-----
	$ 550.00	$ 475.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE		
House	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00	600.00
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00

CAMP PROMOTION, ETC.	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	$ 300.00	$ 325.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$13,662.00	$13,979.00
Less Amount requested Baptist State Convention	-1,200.00	-1,200.00
Support needed from Churches	$12,462.00	$12,779.00

** $25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1972 BUDGET

Adamsville	$ 75.00
Bethany	12.00
Bethel	5.00
Cabin	10.00
Calvary-G	20.00
Calvary-K	5.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	35.00
Fremont	25.00
Glen Raven	10.00
Goldsboro-1st	175.00
Grainger	15.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordans Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	30.00
Kinston-1st	175.00
La Grange	20.00
Love Memorial	20.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Mt. Nelson	5.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	7.00
Pineview	15.00
Rivermont	17.00
Rosewood	25.00
Sandy Bottom	20.00
Seven Springs	15.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Spilman	70.00

Trinity	15.00
Union	10.00
	$ 1,161.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Leon Smith, Chm.
J. G. Bartlett
Bruce Boyers
Veston Heath
David Leary (Moderator)
George B. Dupree (Treasurer)
Eugene B. Hager (Supt. of Missions)

Our Beloved Dead

1970-'71

ADAMSVILLE
Lewis Hinson

CABIN
Mr. Elwood Strickland
Mr. Liston Kennedy

CALVARY (K)
Mrs. Minnie Baysden
Mr. John S. Killingsworth

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Nora Baker
Miss Pearl Smith

EMMAUS
Mrs. Sally Grady

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Roscoe Cox
Mrs. Callie Sasser
Mr. Moses Westbrook (Deacon)
Mr. Edgar Blackman (Deacon)

FREMONT
Mrs. Tom (Adair) Gurley
Mrs. Ad (Sarah) Davis
Mrs. J. B. Lewis

GLEN RAVEN
Mr. Ed Hall

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. M. D. Fields
Mrs. W. B. Smith
Mr. Cecil Smith
Mr. J. M. Shumate
Mr. John A. Platt
Mr. W. H. Gravitt
Mr. C. D. Huey
Mrs. G. Kennon Jordan
Mr. Samuel T. Turner
Judge Charles Gaylor

GRAINGER
Mr. Charlie B. Davis

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruth Bowdew
Mrs. Dicie Jernigan
Mr. Lewis Capps

KINSTON FIRST
Mrs. Virgil Dixon
Mr. Odell Tyndall, Jr.
Mrs. Florence McGuffey
Mr. C. L. Howell

Mrs. J. O. Miller
Mr. Steven Hill
Mr. Odis Elwood Gwaltney (Deacon)
Mrs. Eva Waller
Mr. Jesse Brown
Mrs. Clay Croom, Sr.

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Sam Jernigan
Mrs. J. W. Evans
Mr. Roger McLamb
Mrs. Archie Hamil

MT. NELSON
Mrs. John Cobb, Sr.

NEW HOPE
Mr. Clyde Taylor
Mrs. Lucy Moody Boyette
Mrs. Lettie Taylor
Mrs. Flora Sutton

PINEVIEW
Mr. John H. Long

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Plato Howard

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. J. C. Price
Mr. L. J. Outlaw, Sr. (Deacon)

SPILMAN
John Lawton Kallman

TRINITY
Mr. N. C. Howell

UNION
Mr. L. P. Jones

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1972 - LaGrange
Love Memorial
Jordan's Chapel
1973 - Snow Hill, First
Goldsboro, First
1974 - Fremont
New Hope
1975 - Union
Adamsville
1976 - Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin
1977 - Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville
1978 - Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont
1979 - Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers
1980 - Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson
1981 - Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek
1982 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1983 - Emmaus
Spilman Mem.
1984 - Rosewood
Kinston, First

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

Name of church — Pastor's name and address

Bethel: C.E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston, 28501
Cabin: John J. Houghton, Route #2, Grifton, 28530
Davis Grove: Michael Catoe, 449 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, 27587
Deep Run, First: Herman Lineberger, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Murray Craft, Route #2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: J.C. Hill, Route #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: J. Franklin Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Robert E. Lee, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
First: E. Leon Smith, 1903 East Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: George McKeithan, Route #1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: James Colvin, Box 93, Newton Grove, 28366
Kennedy Home: G. Rodney Beals, Route #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Joesep B. Norris, 2111 Pink Hill Hwy., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Ln., Kinston, 28501
First: E. Gordon Conklin, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel:
Neuse Chapel: David Cox, 706 Darby Ave., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. #4, Box 480, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, 28501
LeGrange, First: Caleb Goodwin, Jr., 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mike Catoe, 449 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest, 27587
New Hope: Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Johnny Sasser, Route #1, Dudley, 28333
Pineview: Douglas R. Holland, Rt. #7, Box 311B, Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Alton Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
Rosewood: Glenn Short, 400 Connie Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Jim Hathorn, Rt. #4, Box 494A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: C. Elliott Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: H.T. Waits, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: M.L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston, 28501
Union: C.E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Goldsboro:
First: (ME) Douglas Sturgill, 610 Park Ave., Apt. 8, Goldsboro, 27530
(MM) Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530

Madison Avenue: (MM) David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kinston:
First: (ME) Russell C. Morris, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
(MM) J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: (ME) William Earl Davis, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501
(MM) Mrs. Judy Smith Davis, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston	Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Ln., Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Neuse Baptist Chapel, Kinston	David Cox, 706 Darby Ave., Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Pink Hill Chapel, Pink Hill	Sponsored by Cabin Baptist, Rt. #2, Pink Hill

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

PINEVIEW - Elwood Kennedy, Route #7, Goldsboro, 27530

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

DAVIS GROVE - Micheal Catoe, 449 Stadium Rd., Wake Forrest, 27587
EMMAUS - Johnny Sasser, Route #1, Dudley, 28333

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Eugene Hager (AW), 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Asa E. Hunt (CH), 315 Carswell Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
Neale Williams (CH), 209 Carswell Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
First: F.T. Jones (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
C. Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn, (R), 508 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Emulon Parker (I), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Robert Peedin (I), 1616 S. Slocumb St., Lot 45, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Thomas Wolfe (CH), 617 South Taylor St., Goldsboro, 27530
Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, 27530
P.P. Hartsell (R), Hwy. 150, Route #2, Box 22, Salisbury, 28144
Kennedy Home: Roger Williams (SW), Rt. #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: C.E. Ruffin (R), 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501
R.F. Travis (I), Rt. #2, Box 365, Kinston, 28501
Horace Barefoot (I), 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: E.C. Wilkie (CW/SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501

LaGrange, First: Lucien Williams, (I), High Point, 27260
Trinity: Linwood M. Brock (I), Rt. #3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel: Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin: Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, 28501
Davis Grove: W.C. Willoughby, Route #3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Braswell Smith, Route #1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Donald R. Lynch, Rt. #6, Box 407, Goldsboro, 27530
Falling Creek: Douglas Williams, Rt. #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: William A. Ballance, RFD #1, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Richard Van Benthuysen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Ben M. O'Neal, Route #4, Mt. Olive, 28365
First: Simon Jessee, Jr., 504 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: W.S. Lamm, 600 Pinecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Buck Brown, Route #1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Carroll Porter, Rt. #3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home:
Kinston:
Bethany: Clifton King, 2316 Brierfield Rd., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Jesse Carter, 1604 Hyman Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Bobby Morrison, 2109 Rouse Rd., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Carroll Mercier, 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: R.E. Cheek, 1104 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Bob Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Tommy Cobb, Box 467, Eureka, 27830
New Hope: Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Bill McNeill, P.O. Box 445, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel:
Rosewood: Eugene Smith, Route #5, Box 410, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Fred Croom, Route #4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Joseph Outlaw, Route #2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Johnnie Lovett, P.O. Box 581, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Carl Wyatt, Route #3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Sylvan Hardy, Route #1, Seven Springs, 28578

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Cabin: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. #2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: John Poole, Route #3, Snow Hill, 28580

Deep Run, First: Joseph Tyndall, Route #2, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Donald Hinson, Rt. #1, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: H.S. Hood, Rt. #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Ben M. O'Neal, Route #4, Mt. Olive, 28365
First: W.R. Crow, Jr., 224 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Cdr. R.S. Ault, Rt. #6, Box 349, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Ed Edwards, 116 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: C.W. Hamilton, Jr., 614 Daughety Rd., Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. #3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: Vance Russ, Rt. #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: George Rouse, Box 909, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Glenn Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: John Hall, 512 N. Rhem St., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Earl Hoffman, 3609 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: John Borders, 2407 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Norwood Sutton, Lakes Pines Drive, LaGrange, 28551
Mount Nelson: Marion Bass, Route #1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Frank Hill, 718 Cavalier Circle, Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: John E. House, Rt. #1, Box 31C, Pikeville, 27863
Rosewood: Johnny Burnette, Route #5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Charles Avery, Rt. #4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Royle Kornegay, Route #2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Veston Heath, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Douglas Joyner, Route #3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Dell Broadwell, Route #1, Seven Springs, 28578

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Bethel: Miss Denise Jones, Route #1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall, Route #1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. #2, Box 148, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Fleta Smith, Route #1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Celia Casey, Route #2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis, Route #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Elaine Getchell, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Mrs. Johnnie Powell, 518 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Frank Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mrs. Doris Langston, Route #2, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Miss Karen Thornton, Route #3, Mt. Olive, 28365

Kennedy Home: Mrs. Vance Russ, Route #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Carolyn Wester, Route #6, Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Mrs. James Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Mrs. Martha Carlyle, Rt. #7, Box 210, Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mrs. L.V. Jones, 520 Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Mrs. Carroll Mercier, 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. Bruce Lofton, Rt. #5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. Betsy Turner Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Mrs. Holton Harrison, 407 N. James St., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Box 467, Eureka, 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Mrs. Rachel Whaley, 1810 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel:
Rosewood: Mrs. Carrell Balltzglier, Rt. #6, Box 305-L, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. Nettie Croom, Route #4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Miss Patricia Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Allen Hardison, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Mrs. Edna Joyner, Route #3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis, Route #1, Seven Springs, 28578

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Emmaus: Mrs. Mary Dance Grady, Rt. #2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Marcus Jones, Route #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Matthew Rowe, P.O. Box 25, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mrs. W.L. Powell, Jr., 108 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. J.E. McKellar, Rt. 6, Box 141, Lot 17,Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Kenneth Coor, 1708 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Martha Beals, Rt. #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: Mrs. Emily Hartzog, 1707 Sabre Dr., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. Shirley Platts, 2400 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
New Hope: Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Nancy B. Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Mrs. Helen Downs, Rt. #7, Box 371, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Seven Springs: Miss Eleanor Gibbs, P.O. Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, Rt. #3, Snow Hill, 28580

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin

1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.
Address: Route 6, Box 349 City: Goldsboro State: N. C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin**	Lenoir	1916	2		x				x			x				1	1	0	40	24	64	0	0	0	2000	0
Cabin	John J. Houghton	Duplin	1916	1	x												0	2	3	118	42	160	0	0	0	17000	2000
Davis Grove	Michael Catoe	Green	1902	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	5	9	92	43	135	0	3	0	25000	0
Deep Run, First	Herman Lineberger	Lenoir	1954	2		x	x		x		x		x				2	0	2	106	0	106	0	0	15000	80000	0
Emmaus	Murray Craft	Wayne	1890	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	7	128	48	176	1	1	18000	51000	7500
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill	Wayne	1848	1	x												13	2	7	267	101	368	0	0	12000	74000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	3	12	101	51	152	0	6	15000	86500	8570
Goldsboro:																											
Adamsville	Matthew O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x												55	89	85	464	196	660	3	0	0	225000	28000
Calvary	Robert E. Lee	Wayne	1951	6	x												54	49	25	232	89	321	5	11	0	100500	29000
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x												5	33	28	869	526	1395	1	1	41781	616005	11077
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1970	7		x	x		x		x		x		x		7	20	11	150	25	175	2	0	0	42000	0
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	Wayne	1954	7	x												23	45	33	758	150	908	10	0	25000	350000	0
Grainger	George McKeithan	Lenoir	1916	2		x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		7	7	2	223	23	246	0	0	13600	34600	60430
Jordan's Chapel	James Colvin	Wayne	1909	1		x	x				x						4	0	4	81	58	139	0	0	0	48000	2100
Kennedy Home	G. Rodney Beals	Lenoir	1915	1	x												6	12	8	117	103	220	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston:																											
Bethany	Joseph B. Norris	Lenoir	1968	6	x												0	2	9	76	1	77	0	0	0	46500	43994
Calvary	Billy Freeman	Lenoir	1956	7	x												0	3	8	90	38	128	0	0	0	0	0
First	E. Gordon Conklin	Lenoir	1857	5	x												13	15	56	1143	623	1766	0	9	25000	355000	0
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1953	4	x												6	0	1	108	63	171	0	0	0	13000	0
Immanuel		Lenoir	1956	6	x												15	14	10	250	30	280	1	1	12000	165000	80100
Neuse Chapel	David Cox	Lenoir		7	x												10	11	10	114	23	137	2	5	0	135000	38710
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1957	7	x												7	13	0	209	14	223	0	0	0	20000	8000
Spilman Memorial	David O. Leary	Lenoir	1953	7	x												11	29	37	451	143	594	2	6	0	252694	92200
LaGrange, First	Caleb Goodwin**	Lenoir	1857	4	x												9	6	6	171	65	236	6	5	16000	77000	20115
Mt. Nelson	Michael Catoe	Wayne	1891	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	2	42	15	57	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges	Lenoir	1894	7	x												5	8	10	363	72	435	0	1	10000	150000	52550
Pikeville	Johnny Sasser	Wayne	1949	2	x												5	9	14	47	27	74	1	6	0	12000	0
Pineview	Douglas R. Holland	Wayne	1962	7	x												14	8	4	138	47	185	2	0	0	40000	600
Pink Hill Chapel																											
Rosewood	Glenn Short	Wayne	1949	2	x												20	13	1	223	32	255	0	0	18000	58000	22000
Sandy Bottom	Jim Hathorn	Lenoir	1902	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	9	133	62	195	1	5	17500	60000	4500
Seven Springs	C. Elliott Hill	Wayne	1891	2	x												3	4	2	131	17	148	0	0	7500	60000	0
Snow Hill, First	H. T. Waits	Green	1850	3	x												15	10	10	251	62	313	2	3	15000	91800	0
Trinity	M. L. Tyndall	Wayne	1954	1	x												8	5	5	159	42	201	1	0	0	26125	0
Union	C. E. Ruffin	Lenoir	1800	1		x	x				x						0	0	1	82	38	120	0	0	0	30000	0
	TOTALS																324	425	431	7927	2893	10820	40	63	261381	3343724	457059

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. H. T. WAITS

Address: City Snow Hill State N. C. Zip 28580

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves**	3	10	4	8	18	2	0	0	2	0	47	24	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
Cabin	Woodrow Tyndall	5	12	18	10	27	2	0	0	3	38	115	66	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Davis Grove	W. C. Willoughby	3	13	5	12	29	8	0	0	2	0	72	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	9	0	21	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	88	60	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch	12	12	19	10	16	12	2	0	4	0	87	50	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams	26	49	46	38	87	26	20	15	4	0	311	165	0	0	0	0	15	95	0	95
Fremont	William A. Ballance	3	25	16	11	12	6	0	7	3	0	83	47	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Goldsboro:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	79	157	123	49	144	0	0	35	4	0	591	297	0	0	15	0	10	320	0	320
Calvary	Ben M. O'Neal	24	46	30	30	52	4	35	0	2	0	223	130	0	0	0	0	87	87	0	87
First	Simon Jessee	53	113	65	68	113	166	0	40	10	0	628	325	0	0	33	100	3	220	0	220
Love Memorial	Lonnie Parker	37	48	37	4	62	0	0	0	3	0	191	95	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Madison Avenue	W. S. Lamm	64	99	181	83	204	11	0	0	6	0	648	339	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154
Grainger	Buck Brown	21	25	42	18	22	48	0	0	4	0	180	106	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter	0	15	10	17	39	8	0	0	3	0	92	59	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
Kennedy Home		5	59	95	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	178	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston:																					
Bethany	Clifton King	18	33	21	0	34	0	0	0	4	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Calvary	Jesse Carter	5	15	8	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	59	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ralph Dekle	61	123	122	49	201	167	0	0	8	175	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	9	16	9	11	14	10	0	0	0	0	69	44	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Immanuel	Bobby Morrison	49	43	29	14	84	0	0	0	5	0	224	92	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
*Neuse Chapel	Carroll Mercier	16	24	21	20	29	3	0	0	3	0	116	70	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Rivermont	Wallace Jones	27	39	33	12	66	0	0	0	0	0	177	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cheek	153	68	95	0	228	0	0	7	4	0	555	263	0	0	39	0	0	178	0	178
LaGrange, First	Bob Allen	27	14	28	16	43	27	0	0	2	0	157	95	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Mt. Nelson	Tommy Cobb	12	7	9	4	15	1	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
New Hope	Lindy Speight	45	47	65	48	107	10	0	8	4	0	334	158	0	0	46	0	0	174	0	174
Pikeville	Bill McNeill	6	16	10	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	56	30	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Pineview	Bobby Brewer	28	43	19	20	29	0	0	0	4	36	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
*Pink Hill Chapel												38									
Rosewood	Eugene Smith	16	44	71	92	40	7	0	0	3	0	273	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom	16	11	10	11	56	6	0	0	3	0	113	78	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Seven Springs	Joseph Outlaw	14	25	10	5	18	0	4	2	3	0	81	68	0	0	0	0	23	86	0	86
Snow Hill, First	Johnnie Lovett	21	52	41	23	71	24	0	0	5	0	237	155	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Trinity	Carl Wyatt	14	45	40	10	38	10	0	0	3	0	160	92	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Union	Sylvan Hardy	8	8	17	0	33	3	0	3	4	0	76	37	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
	TOTALS	868	1317	1341	712	1960	559	61	117	105	249	7289	3361			133	100	138	2573		2573

*Missions totals added with sponsoring church

**See Directory preceeding Tables for Addresses

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. FRANK N. BOWERS
Address: 305 Sherwood Circle City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Bethel																	
Cabin																	
Davis Grove																	
Deep Run, First																	
Emmaus																	
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	8	15	12	0	32	0	1	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont																	
Goldsboro:																	
Adamsville	Earl Reynolds, 2718 N'wood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	53	46	29	18	14	5	0	175	94	30	19	15	12	0	0
Calvary	Hans Nickolsen, 502 Carswell Dr., Goldsboro 27530	15	29	35	25	56	0	2	0	162	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Robert J. Malpass, Rt. 7, Box 207-B, Goldsboro 27530	20	55	54	18	16	16	5	0	184	95	6	6	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Larry Gibbs, SJAFB Tr. Pk., Lot G-3, G'boro 27530	9	14	19	0	20	0	2	0	64	35	4	4	5	5	0	0
Madison Ave.	Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530	15	40	65	0	50	0	0	0	170	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger																	
Jordan's Chapel																	
Kennedy Home												22	6	12	12		
Kinston:																	
Bethany																	
*Calvery		0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	9						
First	Joe Towery, 2008 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	10	50	0	15	0	2	9	86	0	6	6	17	17		
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston 28501	0	4	5	8	0	3	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Bernice Pittman, Box 255, Kinston 28501	12	9	10	9	14	0	3	0	57	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Neuse Chapel																	
Rivermont																	
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501							1		1		16	16	13	13	265	265
LaGrange, First														3	3		
Mt. Nelson																	
New Hope												12	8				
Pikeville																	
Pineview	Lee Game, Rt. 7, Box 376, Goldsboro 27530	5	9	12	0	18	0	0	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Pink Hill Chapel																	
Rosewood	Lester Thompson, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	19	20	20	0	0	3	0	62	30	6	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom																	
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	8	8	11	5	9	0	5	0	46	25	4	3	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First																	
Trinity																	
Union																	
	TOTALS	102	265	343	114	253	33	29	9	1148	523	86	68	65	62	265	265

*Missions totals are added in with sponsoring church

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. NORA JEAN HILL
Address: 704 Parrott Avenue | City: Kinston | State: N. C. | Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	C.S. Ward, Jr., 106 Park Cir., Pink Hill 28572												
Cabin	Rev. J.H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	0	4	9	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	18	0	12	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0
Emmaus													
Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	18	4	0	22	0	0	0	●	0
Fremont		0	0	1	15	1	0	17	10	0	1	0	0
Goldsboro:													
Adamsville	Mrs. R. Edwards, 606 Woodberry Dr., Goldsboro27530	10	25	35	25	2	0	97	80	0	0	0	0
Calvary	J.H. Powell, 518 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro 27530	8	12	15	20	0	0	55	55	0	0	0	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	37	39	27	3	0	106	83	0	20	●	0
Love Mem.	Mrs. R.S. Ault, Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
Madison Avenue	David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	0	35	34	28	0	0	97	82	29	96	0	0
Grainger	Mrs. Doris Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	19	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365												
Kennedy Home		0	28	23	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston:													
Bethany		0	11	0	9	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. James Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
First	J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501	12	53	51	32	4	0	152	140	28	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Sammy Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501	0	0	3	9	0	0	12	12	0	0	●	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R.L. Norville, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	4	8	10	15	3	0	40	25	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. W.H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	5	12	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. 4, Box 480, Kinston 28501				13			13					
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Judy Smith Davis, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501	18	25	22	20	5	0	90	65	0	0	0	0
LaGrange, First	Holton Harrison, 407 N. James St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	12	12	2	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson													
New Hope	Rev. C.F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	4	20	2	0	26	18	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530												
Pineview	Earline Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro 27530	0	16	8	16	0	0	40	35	0	5	0	0
Pink Hill Chap.													
Rosewood	Donald Balltzglier, Rt. 6, Box 305-L, Goldsboro 27530	0	18	54	24	0	0	96	75	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	13	0	18	0	0	31	10	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	18	2	0	20	10	0	0	0	25
Snow Hill, 1st	Kenneth Ginn, P.O. Box 368, Snow Hill 28580				16			16					
Trinity	Mrs. Edna Joyner, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	0	10	9	15	3	0	37	20	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	6	8	7	2	0	23	13	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	52	315	337	457	33		1194	820	57	122	9	25

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. GEORGE HAM
Address: 311 South William St. City: Goldsboro State: N. C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Bethel																
Cabin																
Davis Grove	Mrs. J.A. Rose, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580									1	7	2			1	9
Deep Run, 1st	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525			1	4	1	9			1	8				3	21
Emmaus	Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Pikeville 27863									1	12	4			1	16
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	10	1	8	1	8	2	10	2	45	6			7	87
Fremont	Mrs. William A. Ballanoe, RFD 1, Fremont 27830			1	13	1	6			4	29	3			6	51
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	2	20	3	30	2	27	1	10	1	52	2			9	141
Calvary	Mrs. Robert E. Lee, 2211 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530			1	5	1	10			1	27	6			3	48
First	Mrs. C.G. Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530	1	10	2	18	1	6	1	6	1	106	6			6	152
Love Mem.	Mrs. R.S. Ault, Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530			2	12	1	3			1	9	3			4	27
Madison Ave.	Mrs. B.H. Bell, 1603 East Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	1	15	1	8			1	12	3	49	5			6	89
Grainger										1	12				1	12
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Patricia Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365									1	4				1	4
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Lena Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501			1	15	2	25			1	15	4			4	59
Kinston:																
Bethany																
Calvary	Mrs. Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Ln., Kinston 28501									1	10				1	10
First	Miss Lucile Reed, Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501	1	15	2	30	1	5	1	11	1	170				6	231
Glen Raven	Mrs. Zaley Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501	1	4	1	9	1	4			1	13	2			4	32
Immanuel	Mrs. O. B. Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	1	6	1	11					1	15	5			3	37
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Judy Poteat, Rt. 2, Kennedy Home, Kinston 28501			1	7					1	10				2	17
Rivermont	Mrs. T.M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	1	9	1	9	1	9			1	15	5			4	47
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Bonita Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501	2	16	2	30	1	12			1	40	5			6	103
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Ed Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551	1	10							1	14	1			2	25
Mt. Nelson																
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501	1	6	2	15	2	19	1	11	1	20				7	71
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530									1	7	1			1	8
Pineview	Mrs. Maxine Flannagan, Rt. 7, Box 469, Goldsboro 27530									1	15				1	15
Pink Hill Chap.																
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530	1	3	2	19	2	16			1	20	2			6	60
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Mary Hathorn, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501									1	14	1			1	15
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551			1	7	1	7			1	12	4			3	30
Snow Hill, 1st	Mrs. Maynard Hardison, Snow Hill 28580			1	16	1	7			1	55	8			3	86
Trinity																
Union																
	TOTALS	14	124	27	266	20	173	7	60	34	805	75			102	1503

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. H. E. NICKENS
Address: Route 7, Box 106 City: Goldsboro State: N. C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	99 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel									
Cabin									
Davis Grove									
Deep Run, First									
Emmaus									
Falling Creek		10			15				25
Fremont									
Goldsboro:									
Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	28	27		25		3		83
Calvary	Charles R. Barton, 211 Squire Rd., Goldsboro 27530	8	3	3	8	3	5		30
First		6							6
Love Memorial	Bill Knapp, Rt. 6, Box 194, Goldsboro 27530	15	0	0	10		1		26
Madison Avenue									
Grainger									
Jordan's Chapel									
Kennedy Home									
Kinston:									
Bethany									
*Calvary									
First	Glenn Kornegay, 1008 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	19			36		6		61
Glen Raven									
Immanuel									
*Neuse Chapel	David Cox, 706 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	8	6		14				28
Rivermont		9	6		14				29
Spilman Memorial	Dick Cherry, 3023 Englewood Dr., Kinston 28501				45				45
LaGrange, First									
Mt. Nelson									
New Hope	Marcellous May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501				18		3		21
Pikeville	Lacy F. Mills, Rt. 1, Box 411-A, Pikeville, 27863				6		1		7
Pineview	Lee Game, Rt. 7, Box 376, Goldsboro 27530				15				15
*Pink Hill Chapel									
Rosewood	William Walston, 5534 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	10	6		10				26
Sandy Bottom									
Seven Springs									
Snow Hill, First	I.J. Horton, Snow Hill 28580				10				10
Trinity									
Union									
	TOTALS	113	48	3	226	3	19		412

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GEORGE DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	2	x					2094		2094		720	55		1429	2204
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	6	x			5	3	6718	40	6758	3000	1200	3007	200	2333	6740
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	2	x			4	2	5837		5837		1901			1685	3586
Deep Run, 1st	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	25	x			6	2	9586		9586		3900	5077		5631	14608
Emmaus	Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Box 57, Dudley 28333	12				3	1	10159		10159		4240	1300	1272	1714	8526
Falling Creek	Mrs. James Sasser, Rt. 1, Dudley 28333	18		x		2	1	19141		19141		7210			7726	14936
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	10	x			2	1	15630	137	15767		4078		1524	5121	10723
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	200	x			15	3	8915	42935	51850		13978	6995	7295	12893	41161
Calvary	Paul M. Williams, P.O. Box 751, Goldsboro 27530	50	x			0	0	23443	56	23499		7020		2100	10656	19776
First	J.R. Pittman, 814 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro 27530	176		x		0	0	129599	152	129751		43480		7705	46288	97473
Love Mem.	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530	30		x		10	2	22620	0	22620		5905			5087	10992
Madison Ave.	Donald Percive, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530			x		16	1	84254		84254	126078	32792	289751		3400	325943
Grainger	Mrs. Hazel Noble, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	20						9850		9850		5938	1023	347	2834	10142
Jordan's Chapel	D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365		x					5936		5936		3045		2240	1100	6385
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Betty Beacham, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	37				20	3	10974	124	11098		4212			2642	6854
Kinston:																
Bethany	Ruby Wester, Rt. 6, Kinston 28501	10				5	1	7491	984	8475		1945	2980		2263	7188
Calvary	Mrs. W.L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave , Kinston 28501											480			890	1370
First	Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501			x		7	1	100984	1086	102070		30047	9418		27406	66871
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, 704 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501	16						11305		11305		5725			1716	7441
Immanuel	H.G. Battlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	45			x	3	2	22836	2011	24847		5448	1661	10454	7275	24838
Neuse Chapel	Cecil Outlaw, 1209 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501	10						12781	45	12826		4757	210	4680	2057	11704
Rivermont	Mrs. W.H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501					5		10807		10807		4560			4707	9267
Spilman Mem.	Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston 28501	122			x	10	1	67746	2007	69753		25704		14406	11574	51684
LaGrange, First	Earl Kinsey, 107 W. Washington St., LaGrange 28551	32	x			5	5	21975	601	22576		6236	2964	3624	4917	17741
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, P.O. Box 504, Eureka 27830							3420		3420		993		300	1993	3286
New Hope	Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501	41			x	17	25	32937	15189	48126		17745		8424	17487	43656
Pikeville	Mrs. F.R. McNeill, P.O. Box 445, Pikeville 27863	4			x			5075		5075		1755	563		851	3169
Pineview	John H. Long, Rt. 7, Box 226, Goldsboro 27530		x			10	1	14299		14299		7200	1400	2760	868	12228
Pink Hill Chap.																
Rosewood	J.B. Grantham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530				x	12	1	18000		18000	3500	7500	3500	5500	1000	1750
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501		x			15		9536	178	9714	4500	1881	8745		2071	12697
Seven Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Gibbs, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	20			x	5	1	12408	53	12461		5278			5397	10675
Snow Hill, 1st	Veston Heath, Box 55, Snow Hill 28580		x			21	2	22565		22565		9945	1675		4970	16590
Trinity	Mrs. Bobbie Rowe, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	10	x			1	1	8492		8492		3600	604		3039	7243
Union	Wiley Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 27-W, Seven Springs 28578		x					2718	22	2740		840			1061	1901
	TOTALS	898				199	60	750131	65620	815751	137078	281258	340928	72831	212081	907098

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): EUGENE B. HAGER
Address: 2702 E. Ash Street, Room 305 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572				60	35					67	25	20		207	207
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572		1197	1197	191	115	53	53	53	43	43	43	43		637	1834
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 581, Snow Hill 28580				108	54	16	30	72					24	304	304
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525				505	180	37	168	161	27	55	29	37	399	1598	1598
Emmaus	Mrs. Sarah P. Lynch, Rt. 6, Box 407, Goldsboro 27530				432	180	25	35	25		76	25	16		814	814
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530				500	360	150	125	832	16	250	125	100	953	3411	3411
Fremont	Miss Mary Hayes, Box 272, Fremont 27830				420	240	89	158	350	14	225	39	117	85	1737	1737
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Ann Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530				6271	730	175	250	842	100	400	100	129	1642	10639	10639
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530					204		128	1157	190	109				1788	1788
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 94, Goldsboro 27530				21502	2025	944	3368	4858	231	986	814	666	4468	39862	39862
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530				1095	219	41	93	104		22		10		1584	1584
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro 27530		1500	1500	12795	1440	43	258	2216	250		114	80		17196	18696
Grainger	Mrs. Iris O. Nobles, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kinston 28501				32		100				155				287	287
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365				18		20	25	88		6				157	157
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Melvin Walker, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501				2584	400	92	179	361	97	874	117	92	51	4847	4847
Kinston:																
Bethany	Betty Skinner, 423 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501				612	146						18	9		785	785
Calvary	Mrs. Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston 28501				120	75	10	10	10	10	12	27	10		284	284
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501		2162	2162	5000	1260	200	125		325	800	750	100	700	9260	11422
Glen Raven	Mrs. Linda Woody, 3507 Sloan St., Kinston 28501				50	84	25	37	65	25	50	50	25	435	846	846
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, Box 1227, Kinston 28501				217	455	6	57	144		16	38			933	933
Neuse Chapel	Wayne A. Ewell, Jr., 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501				52	100		54	59		9		28	53	355	355
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501				262	150		121	221			50	32		836	836
Spilman Memorial	Joe Burks, 805 West Rd., Kinston 28501				7537	720	346	561	1495	24	359	127	62	872	12103	12103
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551		25	25	300	190	75	186	382	75	125	100	75		1508	1533
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Statonsburg 27883				25	50					30	60			165	165
New Hope	Mrs. Carol I. Lee, 1613 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501				3178	694	9	38	94	2	70	55	76		4216	4216
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530				132	84	34	22	32	15	10	31	31	350	741	741
Pineview	Donald N. Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro 27530				602	116		100	200			29	24		1071	1071
Pink Hill Chapel																
Rosewood	Mrs. Marie Brogden, Rt. 5, Box 720, Goldsboro 27530				2500	240	50	200	150	50	50	50	50		3340	3340
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Judy Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501				1155	177	18		80						1430	1430
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578				378	90	55	55	116	55	100	38	37	135	1059	1059
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webber, Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580				2265	480	30	208	307		50	66		539	3945	3945
Trinity	Mrs. Adell Jones, Rt. 3, Box 711, Goldsboro 27530				40	87	84	37	75	28	37	25	27	87	527	527
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 27-W, Seven Springs 28578				203	84	12	16	20	11	48	42	11	49	496	496
	TOTALS		4884	4884	71141	11464	2739	6697	14569	1588	5034	2937	1907	10842	128968	133852

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DAVID O. LEARY
Address: 1600 Whitehall Dr. City: Kinston State: N. C. Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39									40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Bethel						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N										
Cabin	Haywood Tyndell**		1			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N						Y			5	
Davis Grove	John Poole					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N	1		
Deep Run, First	Joseph Tyndall					N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N			
Emmaus	Donald Hinson					N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		9	
Falling Creek	H. S. Hood					N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N			1
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel					Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y			x					N		6	
GOLDSBORO:																																		
Adamsville	David Brown					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		x					Y			12	
Calvary	Ben M. O'Neal					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		6	
First	W. R. Crow					Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y		x		x		x		N		21	
Love Memorial	Cdr. R. S. Ault					Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y		x					Y			5	
Madison Avenue	Ed Edwards					Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x					Y			24	2
Grainger	C. W. Hamilton, Jr.										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		1	
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr.					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N			
Kennedy Home	Vance Russ					Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		16	
KINSTON:																																		
Bethany											N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		3	
Calvary																																		
First	George Rouse		2			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y		x		x		x		N		8	1
Glen Raven	Glenn Adams										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N			
Immanuel	John Hall					Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		x						N		9	
Neuse Chapel	Earl Hoffman.					N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		5	
Rivermont																														N				
Spilman Memorial	John Borders					Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y		x						N		1	
LaGrange, First	Norwood Sutton**					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		1	
Mt. Nelson	Marion Bass										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		5	
New Hope	Frank Hill					Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		8	
Pikeville	Gene Baker					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		3	
Pineview	John E. House			1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y		x					Y			6	
Pink Hill Chapel																																		
Rosewood	Johnny Burnette										N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x								7	
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N			
Seven Springs	Royle Kornegay					Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x						N		4	
Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath					Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x								10	
Trinity	Douglas Joyner					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		1	
Union	Del Broadwell					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N							N		5	
	TOTALS		3	1	1																									1	181	4	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9752
M66ne

NEUSE

ptist Association

Carolina 1972

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * G

B
206.975
M66ne

NEUSE

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1972

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
LAGRANGE BAPTIST CHURCH
LaGrange, N. C.
October 23, 1972
LOVE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 24, 1972

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Monday, October 22, 1973
7:30 P. M.
New Hope Baptist Church
Kinston, N. C.

Second Day
Tuesday, October 23, 1973
4:00 P. M.
First Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council 4
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 10
Church Directories 38
Committees Serving During the 1972 Session 3
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 7
Historical Table 43
Map - Associational 28
Messengers 6
Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 6
- Church Training 5
- Sunday School 5
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

Our Beloved Dead 37
Proceedings - 1972 Session 17
Program - 1972 Session 15
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3
Reports:
- Associational Council Meetings Summary 21
- Auditor 33
- Baptist Children's Homes 30
- Brotherhood 27
- Budget - Finance 34
- Camp Report 31
- Church Training 24
- Constitutional Changes 22
- Evangelism 31
- Mother's Day Offering 30
- Resolutions 24
- Sunday School 26
- Superintendent of Missions 23
- Treasurer's Report 33
- Vacation Bible School 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 26

Statistical Tables 46
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 36

Associational Directory

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager - 2702 E. Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, N.C.

OFFICERS

M.A. Shaver - 203 So. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Frank N. Bowers - 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Vice Moderator
Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr. - Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Clerk
George B. Dupree - Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
Rev. Forrest Jones - 117 No. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Historian
Trustees:
Carlyle M. Taylor - Box 218, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Term expires - 1973
Lindy Speight - 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, N.C. ..... Term expires - 1974
Emulon B. Parker - 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. .... Term expires - 1975
Rev. H.T. Waits - P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Sunday School Director
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver - 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N.C. .. Church Training Director
H.E. Nickens - 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Brotherhood Director
Mrs. George E. Ham - 311 So. William St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... W.M.U. Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Earl Farthing
Christian Education ..... Rev. Leon Smith
Biblical Recorder ..... Simon Jessee
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. M.O. Sears
Children's Homes ..... Rev. G. Rodney Beals
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J.C. Hill

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1972 SESSION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - Charles F. Hodges, Chm., Rodney Beals, H.E. Nickens, M.A. Shaver, David Leary, W.H. Murray, Eugene L. Roberts
COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS - Dr. John J. Bunn, Chairman, Mrs. Roy Sasser, Mrs. L.A. Warrick

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Charles F. Hodges, Chm.
David Leary
W.H. Murry
H.E. Nickens
Eugene L. Roberts

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Mod. M.A. Shaver, Chm.
Rev. David O. Deary
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
Mrs. Roland Davis
Rev. Earl Farthing

BUDGET-FINANCE
Rev. Leon Smith, Chm.
Rev. Charles Hodges
D.C. Taylor
David H. Brown
Moderator
Treasurer
Superintendent of Missions

MISSIONS
Rev. Herman Lineberger, Chm.
Ray Jones
Rev. David O. Leary
Mrs. Roy Sasser
Mrs. J.A. Dobson

NOMINATIONS
Rev. David Cox, Chm.
Emulon B. Parker
Mrs. O.B. Durham

EVANGELISM
Rev. M.O. Sears, Chm.
Rev. J.C. Hill
Mr. Linwood McCormick
Rev. Johnny Sasser
Mr. Holton Harrison

ORDINATION
Rev. Charles Hodges, Chm.
Rev. Billy Freeman
Rev. Roger Williams

PLACE & PREACHER
Bruce Boyers, Chm.
W.H. Murray
Richard Poteat

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. Earl Farthing, Chm.
Rev. Murray Craft
Dr. Robert W. Getchell

MUSIC
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, Chm.
Mr. David Periconi
Mr. John B. Thompson

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Rev. Rodney Beals, Chm.
Rev. Flay Price
Talton Jones

CAMP ACTIVITIES
Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Chm.
Rev. George McKeithan
Mrs. Lucille Ramsauer

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Eugene L. Roberts, Chm.
Rev. Frank Turner
Charles Norwood

MEMORIALS
Dr. John H. Bunn, Chm.
Mrs. L.A. Warrick
Rev. Forrest T. Jones

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mrs. George Ham, Chm.
Jesse Hinson
Mrs. W.H. Jones
Rev. Herman Lineberger
Mrs. Burce Boyers

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL - None
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Terry Hall
DAVIS GROVE
D.C. Taylor
G.A. Taylor
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
EMMAUS
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts
Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Marie Brock
Mrs. Louise Hood
Mr. R.A. Best (Alt.)
Mrs. R.A. Best (Alt.)
FREMONT
Mrs. A.J. Melton
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Jean Williford
Mrs. Nancy Brown
CALVARY
Mr. Horace Jones
Mrs. Horace Jones
FIRST
Rev. F.T. Jones
Mrs. F.T. Jones

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Frances Jones
Mrs. Dixie Parker
Mrs. Emma Owen (Alt.)
Mrs. Ethel Creech (Alt.)
MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Bruce Boyers
Mrs. Bruce Boyers
GRAINGER
Charlie Broadway
Mrs. Jean Tripp
JORDAN 'S CHAPEL
C.E. Williford
D.O. Bryan, Jr.
KENNEDY HOME
Miss Hazel Garner
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara
KINSTON:
BETHANY - None
CALVARY - None
FIRST - None
GLEN RAVEN
Clyde Sanders
Edward Sykes
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Frances Durham
Mrs. Wilma Hill
Mrs. Grace Rhew (Alt.)
NEUSE CHAPEL - None
RIVERMONT
Mrs. Dan Killingsworth
Mrs. Jatha Campbell
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Etta Justice
Mrs. A.D. Evans
LA GRANGE, FIRST - None
MT. NELSON - None
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Walter Broadwell
Mrs. Marvin Creech
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Henry Ivey
Mrs. John C. Sasser
Mrs. George Pilkington (Alt.)
PINEVIEW - None
PINK HILL - None
ROSEWOOD
Glen Short
Luby Smith
SANDY BOTTOM - None
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Douglas Jones
Mrs. Lydia Byrd
SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mrs. James Dobson
Mr. Walter Murray
TRINITY
Mrs. Selma Holmes
Mrs. Julia L. Grant
UNION
Mr. Wiley Jones
Mrs. James Barwick, Jr.

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H.T. Waits ..... Box 484, Snow Hill
V.B.S. DIRECTOR -

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - R. Lacy Oliver ..... 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston

W.M.U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. George E. Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro
ASST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Joe Tyndall ..... Route 2, Deep Run

SECRETARY - Mrs. Doris Edmundson ..... Route 3, Stantonsburg
TREASURER - Mrs. W.H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston
BPT. WOMEN'S DIR. - Mrs. A.J. Melton ..... Dock St., P.O. Box 732, Fremont
BPT. YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR. - Mrs. Alvin Dixon ..... 406 Chaute Rd., Goldsboro
ACTEENS DIR. - Mrs. George T. Parker ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro
G.A. DIR. - Miss Minnie Maw Whittington ..... 216 Green St., Snow Hill
MISSION FRIENDS DIR. - Mrs. Caleb Goodwin ..... 105 Circle Dr., La Grange
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)
Mrs. Carolyn Rouse (1 yr.) ..... 610 Darden Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Richard Peaman (1 yr.) ..... 1501 Greenbriar Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Gennie Britt (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Mrs. Wiley Jones (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. J.A. Dobson (1 yr.) ..... P.O. Box 146, Snow Hill
Mrs. Henry Hood (1 yr.) ..... Route 1, Goldsboro
Mrs. Adoree Rouse (2 yrs.) ..... 1011 Rosanne Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Ella Fields (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 7, Box 413, Goldsboro

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H.E. Nickens ..... 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT - Joseph Edmunds ..... 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston
R.A. LEADER - Vernon Jones ..... 1408 Edgerton St., Goldsboro

MESSENGERS

(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. John H. Houghton, Terry Hall, Haywood Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Mike Catoe, Joe Stevens, D.C. Taylor, Mrs. D.C. Taylor, Mrs. Carlton Taylor, G.A. Taylor
DEEP RUN: Mrs. Preston Harper, Mrs. Henry Blizzard, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Lula S. Smith
EMMAUS: Rev. Murray Craft, Mary Vance Grady, Frankie Taylor, Buels Ward, Mrs. Buels Ward
FALLING CREEK: Rev. J.C. Hill, Edna Hood, Mrs. Henry Hood, Leola Price, Ina S. Warrick
FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. A.J. Melton
GOLDSBORO -
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M.O. Sears, Royce Mathis, Karen Mathis, Walt Ham, Mrs. Walter Ham, Gordon Sugg, Mrs. Gordon Sugg, Mary Virginia Uzzell, Eugene B. Hager, Mrs. Eugene Hager, H.C. Nickens, M.A. Shaver, Fred Hadley, Skeet Hadley
FIRST: Rev. E. Leon Smith, Mrs. J.C. Brown, Mrs. Estelle Evans, Mrs. George E. Ham, Forrest T. Jones, Mrs. F.T. Jones, Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. J.H. Shumate
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr., Ethel Creech, Mickey McLawhorn, Dixie Parker, Lonnie Parker
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Mrs. Earl Farthing, Rev. N.F. Arant, Mrs. Ben H. Bell, Bruce M. Boyers, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Doris Farmer, Jim Farmer, Edna Hopewell, Mr. Edsel Williams, Mrs. Edsel Williams, I.K. Williamson, Mrs. I.K. Williamson, David Periconi
GRAINGER: Rev. George McKeithan, Mrs. George McKeithan, Tommy Tripp
JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Rev. Ray E. Copper, Carol Porter, C.E. Wilford

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Rodney Beals, Mike Potter, Juanita Rochelle, John Thompson, Roger Williams, Melvin E. Walker

KINSTON -

CALVARY: Rev. Bill Freeman

FIRST: Russell Morris

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Mrs. Clyde Sanders

IMMANUEL: Rev. Arthur Wall, Carol Wall, Mrs. O.B. Durham, Wilmer Hill

NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. David Cox, Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., Mrs. Wayne Ewell

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Dorothy Brown, Carolyn Rouse, Mrs. T.M. Rouse, Nannie Killingsworth

SPILMAN: Rev. David Leary, Thelma Johnson, Madge Johnson, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. Joyce Scott, Mrs. Gene Ipock

LA GRANGE: Rev. C.W. Goodwin, Jr., Mrs. C.W. Goodwin, Jr., Mrs. R.O. Creech, Jr., Theodore Harrison, Mrs. Theodore Harrison

NEW HOPE: Rev. Flay S. Price, Edith Price, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Mrs. Marvin Creech, Wiley G. Hill, Mrs. Wiley G. Hill, Pat Speight, Hubert L. Wilkins

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Lacy F. Mills, Mrs. Lacy F. Mills

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Glenn Short, Mrs. Fannie P. Fordham, Mrs. B.C. Newsome, Hilda Radford, Mrs. Luby Warrick

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Robert J. Floyd, Mrs. George Barwick, Lydia Byrd, Mrs. Gordon Price, Mrs. Mamie Sutton, Mrs. Vera Willis

SNOW HILL: Rev. H.T. Waits, Broughton Beaman, W.H. Murray, Mrs. W.H. Murray, Mrs. Nina Shirley, Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr.

TRINITY: Hughley Jones, Adell Jones, Douglas Joyner, Edna Joyner

UNION: Grace Barwick, Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Mrs. Wiley W. Jones, Sr.

Constitution

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to coöperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associational

Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A . Committee On Committees
B . Committee On Order Of Business

C . Committee On Nominations
D . Committee On Evangelism
E . Committee On Ordination
F . Committee On Place, Preacher
G . Committee On Resolutions
H . Committee On Budget-Finance
I . Committee On Missions
J . Committee On Music
K . Committee On Christian Life
L . Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N . Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committee. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning - Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities

b. Denominational causes and activities
(He should keep well-informed on these so as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)

4. Counseling
   Associational leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals etc.) These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at it's meetings, and to the Annual Association at it's Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Minister's Conference are Ex-Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers

authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittes, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.
   (a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)
   (b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN FAITH AND CONQUEST

Monday — First Baptist, La Grange Oct. 23, 1972

NIGHT SESSION

7:30 Worship
7:50 Welcome ..... Caleb Goodwin
Business Session
Report of Program Com. Calendar of Act.

Recognition, New Pastors Registration
Recognition, Visitors
Constitutional Proposals

8:15 Denominational Feature
Homes for Aging ..... Bill Poole

8:35 Hymn

8:40 Reports
Sunday School ..... Tom Waits
Vacation Bible School
Church Training ..... Frank Bowers
Evangelism ..... M.O. Sears

8:55 Worship
Choral Worship
Scripture ..... George McKeithan
Sermon ..... Earl Farthing

9:30 Benediction

Tuesday — Love Memorial Oct. 24, 1972

AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00 Hymn
Responsive Reading & Prayer ..... Frank Turner
Welcome ..... Frank Bowers

4:15 Denominational Feature
Hospital

4:35 Business Session
Election of Officers: Nominating Committee
Committee on Committees
Summary of Associational Council
Calendar of Activities

5:10 Hymn

5:15 Reports
Budget-Finance ..... Leon Smith
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. George Ham
Brotherhood ..... H.E. Nickens
Supt. of Missions ..... Eugene B. Hager

5:45 Denominational Feature
Children's Homes ..... Roger Williams

6:05 Benediction & Blessing ..... Murray Craft

NIGHT SESSION

7:15 Worship
Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Flay Price

7:25 Memorial Service ..... Dr. John H. Bunn

7:35 Biblical Recorder Report ..... M.A. Shaver

7:40 Business Session
Committee Reports: Place & Preacher, Camp, Resolutions
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers

8:00 Hymn
8:05 Choral Worship
8:15 Denominational Feature
Christian Education ..... Tom Freeman
8:45 Let's Share
9:00 Adjourn

Proceedings

1972
First Session

MONDAY EVENING

1. The 43rd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on October 23, 1972, by the Moderator, David O. Leary, at the First Baptist Church, LaGrange. The Young People's Bell Choir from First Baptist Church of Kinston, under the leadership of Herbert Joyner, presented several beautiful numbers during the worship period.

2. Rev. Caleb Goodwin, Pastor of the Host Church, extended a cordial welcome to all present.

3. The Moderator declared the 43rd Annual Meeting in session and made a motion that the program, as printed, be accepted and followed unless it became necessary to make a change. Motion seconded by Rev. Caleb Goodwin - carried.

4. BUSINESS SESSION: Eugene Hager, Superintendent of Missions, asked the pastors and church staff members, who had come to the Association since the October 1971 Annual Meeting, to stand and be introduced. They were: Flay Price, John Thompson, Robert J. Floyd, and C. Arthur Wall.

5. At this time the Moderator recognized the visitors from outside the Association who were present.

6. In the absence of the Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, Mr. Hager presented the proposed changes to the Constitution and By-Laws. He explained that the changes would be voted on during the afternoon session tomorrow.

7. Mr. Hager also had copies of the "1973 Calendar of Activities" distributed. He reminded those present that this too would be voted on Tuesday afternoon.

8. The Clerk gave the registration for the evening session as of 8:15 p.m. as follows: Pastors-20, Messengers-103, and Visitors-38.

9. Rev. Bill Poole, Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, spoke. He told the group that he, as well as all connected with the operation of the Home, realize that theirs is a Divine Task. He said they do attempt to minister to the total person: physical, mental and spiritual. Mr. Poole said it should be realized that the work done at the Home is a joint ministry of staff and the Baptist of North Carolina. He explained that 10% of their budget was made up by the Cooperative Program and 30% by the special offering taken in February each year. He emphasized that many of the guests could not be there if it were not for this offering, for no one is ever denied admission because of lack of funds. In closing he expressed sympathy for the family of Mr. Henry Belk who was a trustee for the Homes at one time.

10. Lonne Parker and Gene Hager took a "Supper Count" for Tuesday night. Everyone was advised, at this time, that there would be a charge of $1.00 per plate for the meal.

11. Copies of the Cooperative Program Receipts were handed out to those present.

12. Mr. John Tompson, Minister of Music and Youth at Kennedy Home, led the

group in singing Hymn #41, "To God Be the Glory". Mr. Herbert Joyner was at the piano.

13. REPORTS: Rev. Tom Waits, Associational Sunday School Director, made the Sunday School Report, a copy of which had been given to each person along with the Book of Reports. He also made the Vacation Bible School Report. Mr. Waits, then, called attention to a display promoting the January Bible Study of "Galatians". He said he hoped all the churches would provide a time for this on their calendar.

14. The Church Training Report was presented by Rev. Frank Bowers, Associational Church Training Director. He urged all churches who did not have a Church Training Program, to organize one so as to be sure their members were being offered every opportunity of Christian Training and development.

15. Rev. M.O. Sears, Chairman of the Committee, gave the Evangelism Report. Mr. Sears showed a letter in which Calvary Baptist Church of Goldsboro stated their intention to vote on November 15, 1972 on whether or not to disassociate themselves with the Neuse Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. All were urged, by Mr. Sears, to pray for God to have His Way in this matter.

16. A beautiful duet was sung by Carolyn Allison and Tom Proffitt, accompanied on the piano by Herbert Joyner, all are members of First Baptist Church, Kinston.

17. Rev. George McKeithan, Pastor of Grainger Baptist Church, read the Scripture-John 10:1-5.

18. The Sermon was delivered by Rev. Earl Farthing, Pastor of Madison Avenue. Mr. Farthing said, like the sheep mentioned in the Passage just read, we as Christians, should always be alert to hear and recognize the Voice of God. We were given two "clues" where we could hear the Voice of God. The Bible and The World. All were cautioned not to manipulate the Bible and use it only to his own advantage, but to study and meditate upon it so God could speak to us through His Word. Also we were told that as we go out into the world we should not attempt to hush ALL the voices there for by so doing we take a chance on silencing the Voice of God Himself. Rev. Farthing closed his message with these thoughts - Through His Word, The Bible, and the people of the world, God is speaking. It is up to the church to hear His Voice, find out what He is saying, and follow Him.

19. Before closing this Session, David Leary, Moderator, once again urged all to remember Calvary in their prayers.

20. Rev. Arthur Wall, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, pronounced the Benediction.

Second Session

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

21. The second session of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Love Memorial Baptist Church, October 24, 1972. David Leary, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 4 p.m. and led the group in singing Hymn #328, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus". Mrs. Delma Jackson, member of Love Memorial, was at the organ for the afternoon session.

22. Rev. Frank Turner, Pastor of Fremont Baptist Church, led the group in Responsive Reading #5, "God's World and Word". Mr. Turner then closed this worship period with prayer.

23. Rev. Frank Bowers, Pastor of Love Memorial, extended a welcome to all from the membership of both Jordan's Chapel and Love Memorial.

24. The Moderator called attention to the Hospital Report in the Book of Reports.

25. Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Warsaw, and a Trustee of Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem spoke. He said it was his hope that, like a parent's concern for a child far from home, Neuse Baptists would not let the fact that Winston-Salem is some distance away make us feel any less responsible for the work going on there. We were told that the Hospital's 50th Anniversary will be next year. Rev. Brooks related many facts about the Hospital and its program over the years. He reminded the group that the care and treatment given patients in the Hospital was only a small part of the activities. He told how doctors completing their training have gone to some 25 foreign countries to practice medicine as well as witness for the Lord; how fortunate it is to have men from other countries come to Bowman Gray to train; the importance of the Pastrol Care Program; the splendid work of the Chaplins; and the dedication of the staff members. He urged all present not to forget the Mother's Day Offering, all of which goes to pay for charity cases.

26. BUSINESS SESSION: Lonnie Parker, Chairman of Nominating Committee, presented the Committee's Report, with one change-Denominational Agency Representative for Homes for Aging, Rev. J.C. Hill. Mr. Parker moved the adoption of the Report, 2nd by Frank Turner - carried.

27. Rev. Rodney Beals, member of the Committee, presented the Committee on Committees Report. Mr. Beals made a motion the Report be accepted, 2nd by Caleb Goodwin, carried.

28. The Summary of Associational Council meetings was read by the Clerk. Mrs. R.S. Ault.

29. Eugene Hager presented a revised "Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule", and explained the reasons for the changes. Rev. M.O. Sears made a motion to accept the Schedule, 2nd by Wylie Hill - carried.

30. Mr. Hager then called everyone's attention to the Constitution and By-Laws changes to be voted on. Each change was read, explained and voted on separately. (See Report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.)

31. The Moderator presented another change in the By-Laws. Rev. Frank Turner moved the acceptance of the change, 2nd by Tom Waits, carried.

32. After explaining the necessity to make some change in the Calendar of Activities, Mr. Hager made a motion it be accepted as printed, 2nd by M.O. Sears, carried.

33. Mr. John Thompson led the group in Hymn #212, "Love Lifted Me".

34. In the absence of the Chairman, the Moderator gave the Budget and Finance Report. Mr. Leary called attention to the changes between the '72 and '73 Budgets. Earl Farthing made a motion the Budget be accepted, 2nd by George McKeithan, carried.

35. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. George Ham, Associational Director.

36. Mr. H.E. Nickens, Associational Director, gave the Brotherhood Report.

37. The Superintendent of Missions, Eugene B. Hager, presented his Annual Report.

38. Dr. Harold M. White, State Baptist Convention Stewardship Director, was recognized by the Moderator. Dr. White brought greetings from Dr. Crouch, as well as, all others at the Convention.

39. Roger Williams, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, spoke on the changes in the operation of the Children's Homes over the years. He cited the changes in life style, clothing, number of people residing in a cottage, the construction requirements, and the increase in the number of Foster Homes. Mr. Rogers explained to the people that the money for up grading of cottages to meet the safety code and the building and replacing of others comes from the 10 Star Building Program, he went on to say, that the monies received through the Thanksgiving Offering goes for the benefit of the children.

40. The Benedication for the afternoon session and the Blessing for the evening meal were offered by Rev. Murray Craft, Pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church.

41. At 7:15 p.m. the Moderator, Rev. David O. Leary, called to order the final session of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

42. Everyone sang Hymn #266 "Standing on the Promises", led by John Thompson, with David Periconi, member of Madison Avenue Baptist Church, at the organ for the evening session.

43. The Clerk made the attendance report for the Tuesday session as follows: 22-churches, 17-pastors, 69-Messengers, 59-visitors.

44. Rev. Flay Price, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, read portions of Scripture from Hebrews, chapters 6 and 12, he closed the worship period with prayer.

45. The Memorial Service was conducted by Dr. John H. Bunn, retired minister.

46. M.A. Shaver, Associational Representative for Biblical Recorder, made his report.

47. J. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke briefly and expressed his joy that the circulation of the Recorder had passed the 2,000 mark last month. He said he was pleased to note the Recorder was a part of the growth of Baptist work in North Carolina.

48. At this time Mr. Hager recognized a new pastor who had come to Neuse Association since October of 1971: Rev. Ray Cooper.

49. BUSINESS SESSION: Mr. Bruce Boyers, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, reported that for the 1973 Annual Meeting, New Hope Baptist Church had agreed to host the Monday Evening Session and Goldsboro First the Tuesday Afternoon and Evening Sessions. Also the Committee recommended Rev. David O. Leary, Pastor of Spilman Memorial, as preacher for 1973, and Rev. Tom Waits, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, as alternate. Mr. Boyers made a motion that the report be accepted, 2nd by Roger Williams, carried.

50. George McKeithan, Chairman of Camp Committee, made this report, then relinquished the remainder of the time to Frank Bowers, Pastor of Love Memorial, and five members of the Love Memorial Acteen Organization. The girls gave an interesting account of "a day at camp" and closed with a song they had learned while at Mundo Vista.

51. Earl Farthing, Chairman, presented a Resolution for the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association. Mr. Fathing made a motion the Resolution be adopted, 2nd by Rodney Beals, carried.

52. The Moderator presented the new officers of the Association to those present. He offered congratulations and encouragement to the officers themselves. As he accepted the gavel, Mr. Shaver said he was happy to note that the positions for the coming year were almost evenly divided between Pastors and Laymen. He extended a challenge to more laymen to become involved in the work of the Association.

53. When recognized by the Moderator, both Dr. Edward H. Pruden, Pastor at Meredith College and Dr. T. Sloane Guy, representing Wake Forest University, spoke briefly.

54. Rev. Tom Freeman, President of North Carolina State Baptist Convention, spoke on "Christian Education". Mr. Freeman took as his Text that portion of Matthew 28, the Great Commission. He said Christian Education does not begin in College, but in the Church's Sunday Schools. He said it is alarming how much ingnorance there is about the Bible and how much misunderstanding of the Scriptures there is. But, at the same time, there is evidence of much interest in God's Word. In order to build up the Sunday Schools it is necessary to teach the Bible to people, "not empty chairs". Mr. Freeman said it is necessary to go out and bring in the lost and lead them to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Holding his copy of the Bible high he said, "We have the

Book with which to get the job done. Do we have the courage to use it for God?''

55. Mrs. R.S. Ault sang a solo ''I'll Walk With God'', accompied by Mr. David Periconi, at the organ.

56. During a period of ''Sharing'', several ministers spoke of events and programs that had been of benefit to their local church and community.

57. Eugene Hager moved that the Association give a standing vote of thanks to the officers of the past year. This was done.

58. The Moderator declared the 43rd Annual Neuse Baptist Association Meeting adjourned at 9 p.m. Rev. Leon Smith, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, gave the Benediction.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 1971-72

The Neuse Baptist Associational Council meets only four times a year, with two meetings, October and November, being specified by the Constitution.

The first meeting was held November 1, 1971, at Adamsville Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Because Hollowell Oil Company had refunded the Association the equivalent of one month's rent ($42.50), Mr. Hager made a motion that the Clerk send a letter of thanks. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) After the Moderator read the dates and places for the 1972 Council Meetings, a motion that they be accepted was made and passed. (3) Lonnie Parker made a motion that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee consider a date later than the first Monday in November for the Associational Council Meeting. Motion seconded by M.O. Sears - carried. (4) Lacy Oliver nominated Lonnie Parker as Vice-Moderator. Mr. Parker declined the nomination. (5) In the absence of the Chairman and because no report from the Missions Committee was available, Mr. Hager made a motion that tentative approval for state aid for Love Memorial and any other church that had been approved by the Council in the past two years be approved again, subject to the approval of the Missions Committee itself. This was seconded by H.E. Nickens - carried. (6) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council Meeting was January 31, 1972, at New Hope Baptist Church. Items considered were: (1) Reports of Organizations and Committees. (2) After Lonnie Parker, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the name of M.A. Shaver as Vice-Moderator, he was elected.

The third Council Meeting was May 1, 1972, at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. The following matters were considered: (1) Mr. Hager made a motion that the Council vote tentative approval of the ''Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule'', as presented by the Executive Committee, until it can be submitted for final approval at the Annual Meeting in October. The motion was seconded by Mr. Nickens - carried. (2) A motion by Mr. H.E. Nickens, in accordance with Article IV, SECTION 2 of the Constitution, was that the Council change the 1972 Annual Meeting from Tuesday evening October 24 at La Grange to Monday evening October 23, and the session at Love Memorial to the afternoon and evening of Tuesday, October 24 instead of the morning and afternoon of Wednesday, October 25. Motion seconded by Mr. Boyers - carried. (3) Elliott Hill made a motion that the matter of financing the meal for the Annual Meeting be referred to the Executive Committee. Motion seconded by Tom Waits. (4) Mr. Hager offered a substitute motion that the churches responsible for serving the meal consider charging up to $1.00 per person. Motion seconded by Elliott Hill - carried. (5) In the absence of

the Chairman, Lonnie Parker, Mrs. Ault read the Nominating Committee's report as follows: The following are recommended as officers elect for Neuse Baptist Association for the year 1972-73: Moderator - Mr. M.A. Shaver, Vice-Moderator - Rev. Frank Bowers, Clerk - Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr., Treasurer - Mr. George Dupree, Historian - Rev. Forrest T. Jones, Trustee: Term expiring 1975 - Mr. Lonnie Parker, Sunday School Director - Rev. H.T. Waits, Church Training Director - Mr. Douglas Sturgill, Brotherhood Director - Mr. H.E. Nickens, WMU Director - Mrs. George Ham. Leon Smith moved the acceptance of the report, seconded by Forrest Jones - carried. (6) Organizational and Committee Reports were heard.

The fourth Council Meeting was October 2, 1972, at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church. Items of business were: (1) In the absence of the Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, Mr. Hager presented the suggested changes sent to the Committee from the Associational Council Meeting of November 1, 1971, and the Executive Committee Meeting of September 11, 1972. Mr. Hager made a motion that the report of proposed changes, plus any minor changes made by the Committee be accepted as long as the Committee changes don't alter the sense of the meaning. Motion seconded by Frank Bowers. Rev. Tom Waits asked to make one addition to this motion as follows: That the By-Laws Article I, SECTION 12, Roman numeral III, number 2, be changed from "two weeks", to read "THREE weeks vacation with pay." There being no objection to this addition, the motion was carried. (2) Mr. Gene Roberts moved that we as an Association officially adopt the State Convention's "Together We Advance" program. Motion seconded by Tom Waits and carried. (3) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr., Clerk

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES REPORT

ANNUAL MEETING TIME

Since the attendance at our Annual Meeting has been much better at the Night Sessions than at the Morning Sessions, the Associational Council feels that we should eliminate the Morning Session and have two Night Sessions. We would need to meet on Monday and Tuesday, instead of Tuesday and Wednesday, so as not to conflict with Wednesday nights services in the local churches. This would require the following constitutional change:

In Article IV, Section 1 of the Constitution, delete the words Tuesday and Wednesday and insert the words Monday and Tuesday to read: "The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October ...."

NOVEMBER COUNCIL MEETING

Since the November Council Meeting as set by the Constitution sometimes comes so soon after the Annual Meeting as not to give adequate time to notify members of the Council and to prepare the agenda, the following constitutional change is suggested:

In the By-laws, Article III, Section 2, sub-section 1, delete "on the first Monday of each November" and insert "within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting".

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At its meetings on September 11, 1972, the Executive Committee voted to recom-

mend that the Constitution be changed as follows:

1. That the name of the Executive Committee be changed to Planning Committee.
2. To call for the Associational Planning Committee and the Associational Council to meet every two months (but alternating their meetings), beginning with a Planning Committee meeting in November. Thus, the Planning Committee would meet one month and report to the Associational Council the next month.

In Article VIII, Section 1 of the Constitution delete the words "Executive Committee" and insert the words "Planning Committee".

In Article IX, Sections 1 and 2 of the Constitution delete the words "Executive Committee" and insert the words "Planning Committee".

In Article XIII of the Constitution delete the words "Executive Committee" and insert the words "Associational Council".

In the By-laws, Article I, Sections 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 change from "Executive Committee" to "Planning Committee".

In the By-laws, Article II, Sections 7, 8, and 9 change "Executive Committee" to "Planning Committee".

In the By-laws, Article III, Section 2, sub-section 1, delete "On the first Monday of each month" and insert "every other month, beginning in November, but omitting July and August".

In the By-laws, Article III, Section 2, sub-section 1, change "Executive Committee" to "Planning Committee".

In the By-laws, Article III, Section 2, sub-section 1 (a), and (b), change "Executive Committee" to "Planning Committee",

In the By-laws, Article III, Section 3, delete the present wording and substitute the following: "The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

In the By-laws, Article IV, first sentence, change "Executive Council" to "Associational Council".

In the By-laws, Article IV, Section 1, change "Executive Committee" to "Planning Committee".

In the By-laws, Article I, Section 12, Division III, Item 2 change to read "Three weeks vacation with pay."

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Short, Chairman

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

This past year I have been encouraged by signs of progress. I have participated in the dedication of new buildings by three of our churches. In addition I have had reports of increased attendance and interest from a number of other churches. These are outward signs, but they are accompanied by impressions that they express inner vitality.

I regret that not all are sharing in this encouraging trend. This presents a challenge to each to ask "What lack we?" Is it in not proclaiming the Gospel with conviction and enthusiasm? Is it the lack of a visitation program to let people know that you care and that they would be welcome in your church? Is it a lack of quality in what your church has to offer if they did come - Bible teaching, music, missionary zeal, warm fellowship, etc.?

Our State Convention is committed to a three year program called "Together We Advance". It emphasizes some things we Baptists consider basic - evangelism, Bible study, and stewardship. The Associational Council has voted to recommend that

we join in this program. We hope that each church will do the same. Suggested basic goals for each local church (1973, 1974, 1975) are:
Increase by 10% each year the number of baptisms.
Increase by 10% each year Sunday School enrollment.
Increase by 10% each year Cooperative Program support.
Increase by 10% each year Associational Mission support.

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on that part of it which can be:
Preached-----21 times.
Talks, speeches, prayer meeting conducted, etc.-----45.
Participated in Deacon Ordination Services-----4 times.
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association-----44.
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside the Association-----31.
Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives-----28.
Served as Chaplain of the week at the Hospital-----1 week.
Rendered some kind of service in 21 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 14, 5 or more in 8).
Conferences: Individual-----1,194 plus; Group-----60; Committee-----30.
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 13,480 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department sponsored a "Youth Reaching Out" activity at Kennedy Home, Saturday, May 6. The schedule included recreation, eating, and small group worship. About 90 of our young people participated. It was our intention to do this type of thing more often, but we never did.

Church Training describes much of what churches and Christians do all the time. Much of this training is subjective. We just hope it turns out good and is caught by others. Yet this is not sufficient for anything as important as training Christ's followers to follow Him daily in the world of today. We hope every church will evaluate its training program often and include what is needed when it is needed.

We will have good new leadership this coming year. I would personally recommend that we cooperate in every possible way with them so that we all improve our Church Training.

I would like to express thanks to all those who helped this year and especially the following: Elliott Hill, Russell Morris, Douglas Sturgill, John Thompson, and the Mallorys.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Bowers

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to First Baptist Church, LaGrange and both Love Memorial and Jordan's Chapel, for their gracious hospitality extended to us during this the 43rd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Earl D. Farthing, Chairman
Frank Turner
Robert E. Lee

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

1972

CHURCH	No. of Days	No. of Hours	No. of Departments	Enrolment Faculty	Enrolment Pupils	Enrolment Total	Average Attendance	Pupils not in Any Sunday Sch.	Professions of Faith	Achievement Recognition
Adamsville	6	5½	14	61	190	251	192	32	7	A*
Bethany (No School)										
Bethel						24				
Cabin						44	41			
Calvary (G)	5	3	7	31	127	158	134	30	5	
Calvary (K)(No School)										
Davis Grove	5	2	2	11	22	31	30	2	-	
Deep Run	5	3	5	13	26	39	38	4		M*
Emmaus	5	2	7	20	62	82	67	12	-	M*
Falling Creek	5	3	4	17	52	69	61	3	-	M*
Fremont	5	3	5	18	65	83	61	25	-	M*
Glen Raven	9	3½	4	8	27	35	28	8	-	
Goldsboro, 1st	5	2	14	49	307	356	258			
Grainger	5	2¼	6	19	67	86	80	2	3	
Immanuel	5	3	3	19	62	81	75	10	-	
Jordan's Chapel(No School)										
Kennedy Home (No School)										
Kinston, 1st	6	2	12	27	186	213	142			M*
La Grange	5	2	6	15	81	96	86		-	
Love Memorial	5	3	8	32	138	170	151	19	-	M*
Madison Avenue	5	3	9	31	103	134	121	20	-	
Mt. Nelson	5	2	4	16	26	42	36	2	-	
Neuse Chapel	5	2	8	19	96	115	96	6	-	M*
New Hope	10	3	8	39	148	187	145	30	-	A*
Pikeville	5	2	5	18	45	63	51	6	-	M*
Pineview	5	2¼	10	25	145	170	143			
Pink Hill Chapel										
Rivermont	10	3	7	19	66	85	67		-	A*
Rosewood	5	3	4	29	69	98	91	5	-	M*
Sandy Bottom						40				
Seven Springs	6	3	7	19	64	83	66	5	-	M*
Snow Hill	8	3	4	20	70	90	72	6	-	M*
Spilman	5	2	9	37	132	169	145		-	
Trinity	5	2	5	16	67	83	76	15	-	
Union (No School)										
TOTALS			183	628	2443	3177	2554	242	15	

*Vacation Bible School Achievement Recognition
Merit= M Advanced= A Distinguished= D

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School, as the Bible teaching organization, continues to be the life-line of the local Church. Even as we seek new and more effective teaching methods we must, at the same time, take care that we do not dilute or make more ineffective the basic teachings of the Word of God.

There is, within our Association, a definite need for workers who are trained not only to teach and lead within their own Sunday School organization, but who would be capable of serving as conference leaders to train others. Each year we are faced with a great need for teacher training as new and inexperienced teachers are brought into the Sunday School class rooms of our Baptist Churches. We, in the Sunday School Organization, both on the State and Associational level feel that our first priority for the year 1972-73 should be:

(1) First of all, to find within the Sunday School organizations of our cooperating Churches, men and women who have dedicated their lives to teaching the Biblical revelation and who would be willing to be trained as resource persons in their chosen age level.

(2) Secondly, we plan to provide training opportunities, using the resources of our State and Southern Baptist Conventions to more fully qualify these volunteers in the area of service which they, themselves have chosen.

(3). Thirdly, we plan to use the time and talents of these trained resource persons to provide training in new teaching methods, use of teaching aids and curriculum study, both through Associational Teacher Training Clinics and in individual clinics held in every Church that will invite us to hold such a clinic or workshop.

This, we feel will provide an ongoing program of training for the workers and teachers of all Churches, both large and small, here in our Association.

This year the reports that have been received from our Cooperating Churches indicate a Sunday School enrolment of 7,307 as compared to the 7,223 reported last year, and increase of only 84, but an encouraging sign none the less.

Numerically, Sunday School growth will come only when we recognize the need to provide well equipped classrooms, staffed by trained and competent teachers who are serving in the will of God. This is within the reach of every Church both large and small, and we who serve in the Sunday School Department pledge our time and skills to make this a reality within the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
H.T. Waits
Sunday School Director
Neuse Baptist Association

W. M. U. REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union leads the church to learn more about missions and to support missions through praying and giving.

During the Weeks of Prayer for Foregin Missions in December, Home Missions in March, and State Missions in September, the attention of the church is focused on Baptist Missionaries at home and overseas.

The W.M.U. seeks to enlist and inspire girls and women in all age-levels.

Besides the weekly and monthly meetings in the individual churches, Associational Meetings are held during the year for fellowship and inspiration.

The Associational W.M.U. held its Springs Meeting, March 30, in La Grange. There were 143 persons present with 25 churches represented. Mrs. Gilmer Cross,

State President, spoke about mission work among the Cherokee Indians. Harold Stevens, missionary to Africa, brought the inspirational message.

Baptist Women held a Prayer Breakfast Retreat at Pineview Church, September 30.

We have two Baptist Young Women organizations: Adamsville and Falling Creek.

The Acteens had a workshop in the Rosewood Church in April. The girls made favors for the hospital and put on a skit on "Excuses" and fashion parade. There were 60 present with 10 churches represented.

"Around the World with the Mitchiners" was the program for the Girls in Action Spring Rally at Immanuel Church in Kinston. There were 150 present with 11 churches represented.

The Neuse Association W.M.U. was presented the Distinguished Award at the State W.M.U. Convention in Winston-Salem. Two new W.M.U.s were organized: Bethany and Trinity.

In Mission Action, the rest homes have been visited and entertained with refreshments and inspired through Bible reading and music. Lap covers and ditty bags were made and given.

Christmas in August gifts were sent to missionaries.

Those whose homes were burned were clothed and furniture provided.

Cherry Hospital patients are given an opportunity to go to a church and see other people.

The W.M.U. leaders took Leadership Courses at Falling Creek and Kennedy Home Churches on September 18. Ninety-eight leaders attended.

Our theme for last year was "Expect-Attempt". For the years 1972-1974, the 85th Anniversary of W.M.U., we are attempting a Giant Step:

25% increase in membership
25% increase in organizations
25% increase in magazine subscriptions

In this we shall strive to "live the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George E. Ham

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We are very pleased to see the interest our men and boys are taking in their Baptist Men's and R.A. work. It seems that more and more of our churches are seeing the need for both of these fine groups in their programs.

There were two new Brotherhood groups started last year and I am sure those will mean much to their respective churches. We had three Lay Led Revivals in our Association last year and many souls were led to Christ through the efforts of these laymen. These Lay Led Revivals are a great inspiration to the men in the churches as they go out and witness to lost people about what Christ can do for them also.

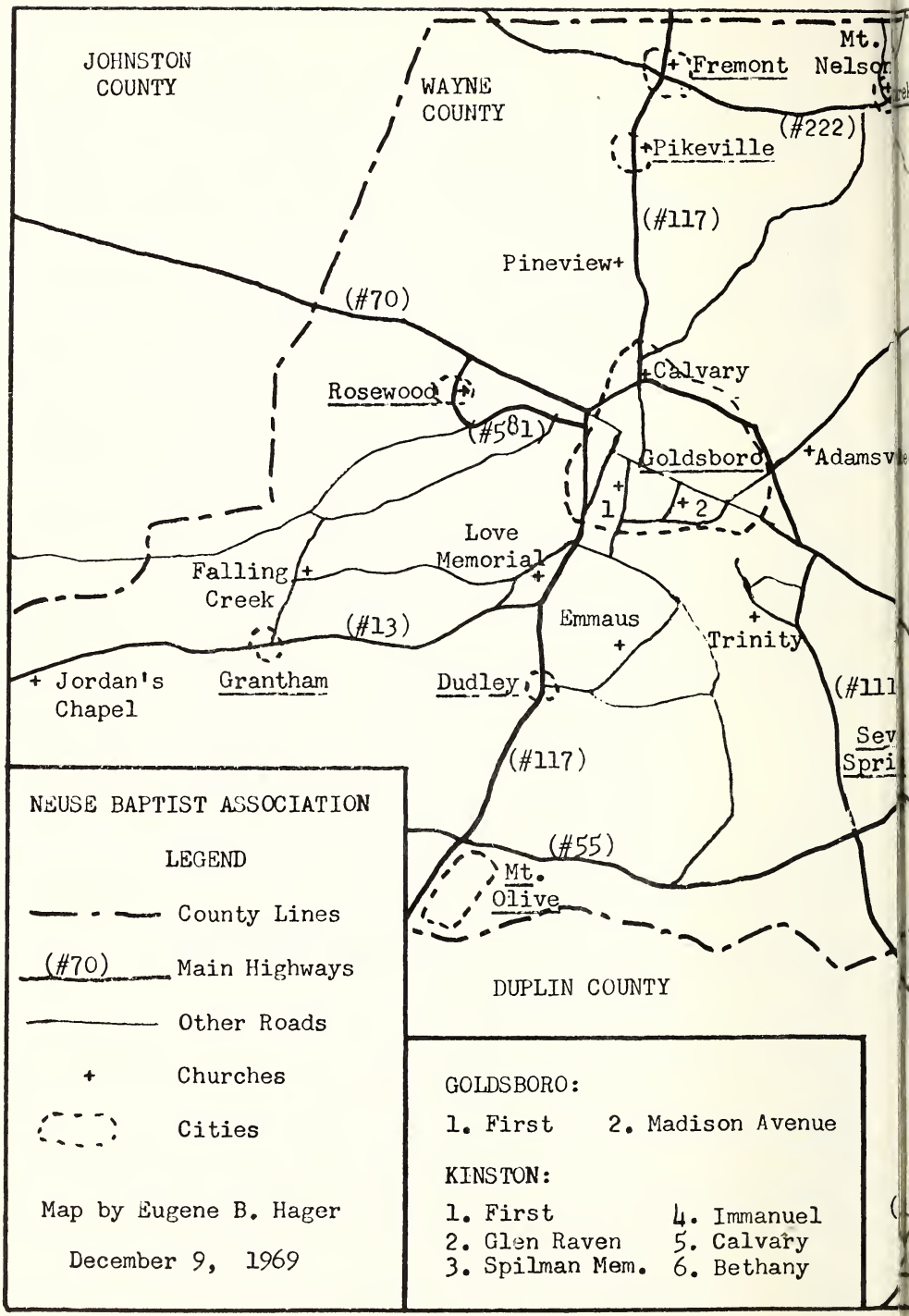
Our R.A. boys were very active last year. We had one of the largest groups we have had to attend our R.A. camp at CaRAway this past summer.

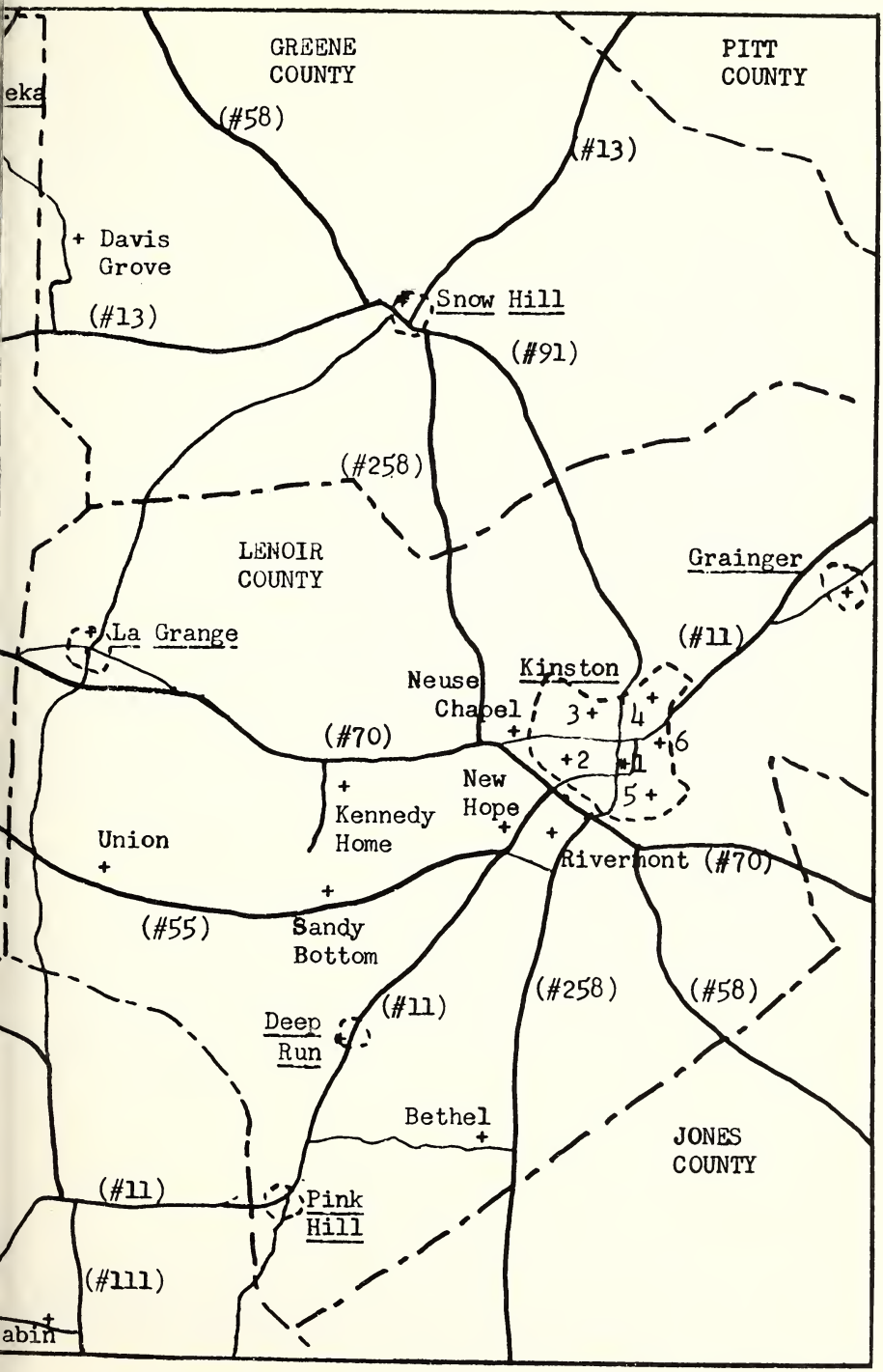
We also had a group of R.A.s to take part in the State R.A. Track Meet at Grander-Webb College. We also had church softball teams which played each other. Much interest was shown in these activities. It is hoped that there can be at least two leagues of boys softball teams this coming summer.

It is good to note that several of the churches also sponsored basketball teams.

We do trust that more of our churches will take advantage of the many fine opportunities that our Association has to offer the men and boys of each church.

Respectfully submitted,
H.E. Nickens


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Fremont
Mt. Nelson
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
(#581)
Goldsboro
Adamsv
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Emmaus
Trinity
(#13)
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#111
Sev
Spri
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE
COUNTY
PITT
COUNTY
(#58)
(#13)
Davis
Grove
(#13)
Snow Hill
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR
COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse
Chapel
Kinston
3
4
6
2
1
5
(#70)
New
Hope
Kennedy
Home
Union
Rivermont
(#70)
(#55)
Sandy
Bottom
(#258)
(#58)
(#11)
Deep
Run
Bethel
JONES
COUNTY
(#11)
Pink
Hill
(#111)

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS
(to Baptist Hospital)
Jan. - Sept., 1972

Church	1971	1972
Adamsville	100.00	203.28
Bethany	18.25	11.00
Bethel	25.00	25.00
Cabin	42.93	28.68
Calvary - G		
Calvary - K	17.00	21.80
Davis Grove		
Deep Run	29.00	
Emmaus	25.00	47.00
Falling Creek	125.00	125.00
Fremont	38.55	33.50
Glen Raven	36.00	24.00
Goldsboro - 1st	771.93	1,064.01
Grainger	145.00	40.00
Immanuel	37.98	
Jordan's Chapel		7.52
Kennedy Home	116.81	189.70
Kinston - 1st	1,621.47	1,242.63
La Grange	100.00	100.00
Love Memorial	21.86	5.00
Madison Avenue	114.01	128.28
Mt. Nelson	60.00	50.00
Neuse Chapel	9.08	19.00
New Hope	116.00	82.00
Pikeville	33.75	44.00
Pineview	29.45	76.16
Rivermont	56.00	26.50
Rosewood	50.00	100.00
Sandy Bottom		
Seven Springs	38.55	62.04
Snow Hill	66.00	22.50
Spilman	126.95	130.00
Trinity	25.00	25.00
Union	41.75	36.87
Total Dollars	$4,038.32	$3,970.47
Churches Contributing	30	29

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1972

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive

to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

CAMP REPORT

The Association provided transportation for 38 boys and girls to Camps CaRAway and Mundo Vista for the week of August 7-11. We know of several others from our Association who attended these camps during other weeks of the summer. Although we do not know exact number, it is probably the largest group from our Association ever to attend CaRAway and Mundo Vista in one summer.

We urge each church to encourage its youth to attend these camps next year. It might be well to appoint someone to be in charge of plans in this direction.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Camp Committee
George McKeithan, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. Six thousand youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important

emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

The Neuse Association held its Lay Evangelism Schools May 8-11. The Kinston area participants met a Neuse Chapel Baptist Church under the leadership of Rev. Bill Lamb, State Director of Evangelism, the Goldsboro area participants met at Adamsville Baptist Church under the leadership of Rev. Lewis Beal, Pastor of the Angier Baptist Church. The following churches and members were represented:

Adamsville	22	Kinston First	7
Emmaus	3	La Grange	3
Love Memorial	14	Neuse Chapel	11
Pikeville	15	Rivermont	5
S.J.A.F. Base	1	Spilman	15
Snow Hill	13		
Cabin	1	TOTAL	110

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

We rejoice in the excellent reports of many revival meetings and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. Last year the Neuse Baptist Association reported 324 baptisms and 425 other additions. This year our records show 411 baptisms and 447 other additions. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year, and that many more persons may experience Christ through genuine faith and total commitment.

Another area in which we believe every church should give special attention is the growing number of nonresident members. Our association reported 2,893 nonresident members last year and 2,800 this year. Let us challenge every Baptist to re-read the Church Covenant, especially the part concerning keeping church membership local and active. Our next Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held February 5-7, 1973 at Owens Auditorium, Charlotte. We hope that more and more of our lay-people will be attending. Let us pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Chairman
David Cox
Linwood McCormick
H.E. Nickens
Russell Simmons

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1971 to September 25, 1972, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 26, 1971 TO SEPTEMBER 25, 1972

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1971 First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 2,076.32
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$13,346.95	
Contributions from State Convention	1,200.00	
Minutes	64.00	
Interest Earned on Savings Bond	25.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Miscellaneous	6.12	
Total Receipts		14,684.57
Total Funds Available		$16,760.89
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	6,204.00	
Housing Allowance - Rent	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance - Utilities	600.00	
Office Secretary	677.90	
Treasurer	150.00	
Clerk	150.00	
Annuity and Insurance	689.25	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	
Conventions and Conferences	150.00	
Bulletins, Postage, and Supplies	559.45	
Telephone	245.77	
Printing of Minutes	320.35	
Office Rent	510.00	

Sunday School	9.27	
Vacation Bible School	56.66	
Training Union	76.11	
Brotherhood	52.04	
Evangelism	67.45	
Camp CaRAway	150.88	
Audit	45.00	
Miscellaneous	48.52	
Total Disbursements		13,162.65
Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, N.C. September 25, 1972		$ 3,598.24

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1972	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1973
ADMINISTRATION		
Missionary's Salary	$ 6,204.00	$ 6,204.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00	300.00
Annuity & Insurance	750.00	750.00
Hospital Insurance		560.00
Secretary	800.00	900.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$ 9,429.00	$10,139.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage, & Supplies	550.00	600.00
Telephone	275.00	300.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	400.00
Office Rent	525.00	525.00
	$ 1,750.00	$ 1,825.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	100.00	125.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00
Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	75.00	75.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	50.00	100.00
Senior Citizens Ministry		25.00
	$ 475.00	$ 575.00

HOUSING ALLOWANCE		
House	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00	600.00
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
CAMP PROMOTION, ETC.	200.00	200.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	325.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$13,979.00	$14,739.00
Less Amount requested Baptist State Convention	-1,200.00	-1,200.00
Support needed from Churches	$12,779.00	$13,539.00

* $25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1973 BUDGET

Adamsville	$ 75.00
Bethany	12.00
Bethel	5.00
Cabin	10.00
Calvary - G	20.00
Calvary - K	5.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	35.00
Fremont	25.00
Glen Raven	10.00
Goldsboro - 1st	175.00
Grainger	15.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordan's Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	30.00
Kinston - 1st	175.00
La Grange	20.00
Love Memorial	20.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Mt. Nelson	5.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	7.00
Pineview	15.00
Rivermont	17.00

Rosewood	25.00
Sandy Bottom	20.00
Seven Springs	15.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Spilman	70.00
Trinity	15.00
Union	10.00
	$1,161.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Leon Smith, Chm.
D.C. Taylor
Lacy Oliver
David H. Brown
David Leary (Moderator)
George B. Dupree (Treasurer)
Eugene B. Hager (Supt. of Missions)

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1973 - New Hope
Goldsboro First
1974 - Union
Snow Hill
1975 - Neuse Chapel
Adamsville
1976 - Deep Run
Pineview
1977 - Calvary - G
Immanuel
1978 - Falling Creek
Spilman
1979 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1980 - Rosewood
Kinston First
1981 - La Grange
Love Memorial

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Doug Phipps

CABIN
Mr. Cecil Jones
Mr. Douglas Mercer
Deacon Elbert Strickland

CALVARY (K)
Mr. Heber Hill

EMMAUS
Mr. Berry Crocker

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Letha Grady
Mr. Fred Hood
Mr. Wayne Bennett
Mr. G.J. Hollowell
Mrs. Amanda Harrison

FREMONT
Mr. Julian McCall
Deacon L. Hugh Hooks
Mrs. James A. Davis

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. L.A. Denning
Mr. Fred Harrell
Mrs. W.A. Dawson
Mrs. Alma Watson

GRAINGER
Mr. Barry Hamilton

IMMANUEL
Mrs. James Fraizer

JORDAN 'S CHAPEL
Mr. Dave Jernigan
Mr. Paul Joyner
Mrs. Ruth Bowden

KENNEDY HOME
Mr. P.P. Howell

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. Clay Croom, Sr.
Mrs. Ralph W. Smith
Mr. Lynwood Gaskins, Jr.
Mr. William T. Hatch
Mr. Horace Ervin
Mrs. Fred Dyer
Mr. B.H. Patrick
Mr. Joe Taylor, Jr.
Mr. Olin C. Reed
Mr. W.M. Bunn
Dr. Mike Lee
Mr. Dewey Sutton
Mr. R. Markham, Sr.
Mr. Fred Hickok

MADISON AVENUE
Deacon David Drew
Mrs. Helen Hales
Mr. Bobby Mumford
Mrs. E.H. Stancil
Mr. Richard Newell
Mrs. Mildred Whitener

MT. NELSON
Deacon B.L. Wethington

NEUSE CHAPEL
Mr. Robert Hardison
Mrs. Vivian Nobles
Mr. Clifton Ewell

NEW HOPE
Mr. Amos Stroud

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Sankie Pike, Charter Member

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Earlene Ledford, Music Director

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Bessie Mae Kornegay

SNOW HILL
Mr. Walter Griffin, Sr.
Mrs. Jack Mewborn
Mrs. Hattie Fields

SPILMAN
Deacon George B. Greene

TRINITY
Mr. Andrew Brennan
Mrs. Josie Grady

UNION
Mrs. Corine H. Jones

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

LIST OF PASTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel:
Cabin: John H. Hougton, Rt. 2, Grifton, 28530
Davis Grove: Michael Catoe, 449 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, 27587
Deep Run, First:
Emmaus: Murray D. Craft, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: J.C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: J. Franklin Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary:
First: E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: George W. McKeithan, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Ray E. Cooper, 1506 Foxwood Dr., Garner, 27529
Kennedy Home: G. Rodney Beals, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Joseph B. Norris, 2111 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Ln., Kinston, 28501
First:
Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: C.A. Wall, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: David Cox, Rt. 2, Box 233, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. 4, Box 480, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Caleb Goodwin, Jr., 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mike Catoe, 449 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, 27587
New Hope: Flay S. Price, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, 28333
Pineview: Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 2, (Hare Dr.), Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Alton Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Rosewood: Glenn Short, Hyw. 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: James Hathorne, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Robert J. Floyd, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill: H.T. Waits, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: William Clements, 439 Stadium Ave., Wake Forest, 27587
Union: William Bellinger, Box 2160, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Church — Name and Address

Goldsboro:
First: (MM) Fordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: (MM) David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530

Kennedy Home: (MM) Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: (MM) Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
(ME) Rev. Russell C. Morris, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: (MM) Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston	Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale La., Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Neuse Baptist Chapel, Kinston	David Cox, Rt. 2, Box 233, Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Pink Hill Chapel, Pink Hill	Alton Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572 Sponsored by Cabin Baptist, Pink Hill

MINISTERS LECENSED DURING YEAR

FREMONT - O. Richard Daniel, III, P.O. Box 153, Fremont 27830
ADAMSVILLE - Mike Lee, 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Dave Rome, Box 2788, Seymour Johnson AFB, Goldsboro, 27530
RIVERMONT - Mr. Marion Lee Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28301
PIKEVILLE - William McNeill, Pikeville, 27863
Gene Baker, Pikeville, 27863

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO - James Phillips, 1406 Catalpa, Goldsboro, 27530

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Church	Name and Address

Cabin: E.A. Strickland, (Lic.) Rt. 2. Pink Hill, 28572
Emmaus: E.L. Roberts (R), Pikeville, 27863
Fremont: O. Richard Daniel, III, (Lic.), P.O. Box 153, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Eugene Hager, (AW), 218 Mimosa Pk. Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Carl Praesell, Jr. (Lic.), 109 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: F.T. Jones (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn (R), 308 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Thomas Wolfe (CH), 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, 27530
Norman Arant, (R), 101 Robin Pl., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Roger Williams (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Horace Hawes, Jr., (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: Charles Hodges (SW), 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Bob Travis (SW), Rt. 2, Kinston, 28501
Herman Lineberger (I), 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston, 28501
Eddie Ruffin (R), 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501

Immanuel: Donny N. Penny (Lic.), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Edward B. Hill (Lic.), Rt. 6, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: E.C. Wilkie, (CW/SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Lucien Williams, (I), 1139 Tabor St., High Point, 27260
Pikeville: William McNeill, (Lic.), Pikeville, 27863
Gene Baker, (Lic.), Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 4, (Chestnut Manor), Goldsboro, 27530
Trinity: Linwood M. Brock (I), Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530
Dallas Carpenter, (Lic.), 3548 Winston Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38127

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin: Terry Hall, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove: Mrs. W.C. Willoughby, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Donald Lynch, Rt. 6, Box 407, Goldsboro, 27530
Falling Creek: Douglas Williams, Rt. 6, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: William A. Ballance, RFD 1, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Richard Van BenThuysen, 605 S. Best., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Millard Sykes, Rt. 1, Dudley, 28333
First: Simon Jessee, 504 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Emulon B. Parker. 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Buck Brown, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home: Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Clifton King, 2316 Brierfield Rd., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: William Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peylon Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Bobby Morrison, 2109 Rouse Rd., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Wayne Efell, Sr., 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: R.E. Cheek, 1104 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Elliott Sutton, 112 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Joe Bullock, Rt. 2, Box 539, Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: George V. Pilkington, 1311 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill: Dennis Strickland, c/o Alton Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Rosewood: Johnnie Burnette, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: C.M. Taylor, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Carl Wyatt, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church — Name and Address

Cabin: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: John Poole, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Donald Hinson, Rt. 1, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Henry Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: William Lynch, P.O. Box 541, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Calvary: Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, 27530
- First: W.R. Crow, Jr., 224 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Love Memorial: Emulon B. Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Madison Avenue: I.K. Williamson, 2206 South William St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Grainger: Earl Rouse, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501
- Jordan's Chapel: Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
- Kennedy Home: Vance Russ, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

Kinston:
- First: Thomas Morris, 3200 Hillman Rd., Kinston, 28501
- Glen Raven: Ernest Melton, 704 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
- Immanuel: J.G. Bartlett, 601 Greemead Dr., Kinston, 28501
- Neuse Chapel: Richard Poteat, Rt. 2, Kennedy Home, Kinston, 28501
- Rivermont: Mclean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
- Spilman Memorial: Larry Williams, 1005 Roseanne Dr., Kinston, 28501

La Grange, First: Paul Barwick, E. Railroad, LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Frank Hill, 718 Calvalier Cir., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: John Long, Rt. k, Box 165, Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill: Charlie Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Sandy Bottom: Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Royle Kornegay, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: I. Joseph Horton, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Carl Wyatt, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(Or pianist if no Organist)

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove: Mrs. Elfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Fleta Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Mrs. Elaine Getchell, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro, 27530

First: Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mrs. Doris H. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Miss Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Mrs. Mary Helen Dudley, Rt. 6, Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Mrs. James Tripp, 214 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Mrs. Martha Carlyle, Rt. 7, Box 210, Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mrs. L.V. Jones, 520 Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist: Mrs. Annell Mercer, 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. Bruce Loflin, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Johnnee Clarkin, Box 1669 Clement, E.C.U., Greenville 27834
La Grange, First: Mrs. William N. Alphin, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka, 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Johnny Hussey, Rt. 4, Box 12-M, Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. C.H. Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Rachel Whaley, 1810 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Miss Phylis Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. Patricia Hill Jones, Rt. 1, Box 227-W, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Allen Hardison, Snow Hill, 28580
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Church — Name and Address

Emmaus: Joyce Casey, Rt. 2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Marceline Tucker, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. J. Franklin Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mrs. W.L. Powell, Jr., 2501 Pine Needles Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. J.E. McKellar, Rt. 6, Box 141, Lot 17, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Earl Crumpler, 707 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Rodney Beals, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Spilman Memorial: Shirley Platts, 2400 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
New Hope: Mrs. Charles Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Miss Barbara Pike, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Helen Downs, Rt. 7, Box 371, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Seven Springs: Miss Eleanor Gibbs, P.O. Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin

1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Earl Farthing

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.
Address: Rt. 6, Box 349 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location Key (1–Open Country; 2–Village (under 500 pop.); 3–Town (500-2499); 4–Small City (2500-9,999); Med. City (10,000-49,999); 5–Downtown; 6–Neighborhood; 7–Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more); 8–Downtown; 9–Neighborhood; 0–Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel		Lenoir	1916	2		x	0	0	0	35	29	64	0	0	0	2000	0
Cabin	John H. Houghton**	Duplin	1915	1		x	2	2	9	124	55	179	0	2	0	17000	1500
Davis Grove	Mike Catoe	Green	1902	1		x	4	0	2	95	42	137	0	1	0	25000	0
Deep Run, First	Norman Arant (Interim)	Lenoir	1954	2		x	4	1	0	111	0	111	0	0	15000	80000	0
Emmaus	Murray D. Craft	Wayne	1890	1	x		3	23	3	147	50	197	1	0	25000	25000	6000
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill	Wayne	1848	1	x		4	2	12	261	101	362	2	3	12000	80000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	8	3	4	107	52	159	0	0	23000	98000	7532
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	Mathew O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		45	73	90	484	218	702	13	4	0	225000	20000
Calvary		Wayne	1951	6	x		114	49	26	391	75	466	0	0	0	100000	20000
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		11	33	16	867	538	1405	3	3	41781	616005	2970
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1970	7		x	7	26	8	175	27	202	3	2	22000	200000	95000
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	Wayne	1954	7		x	17	16	43	757	141	898	2	4	30000	1000000	356726
Grainger	George W. McKeithan	Lenoir	1916	2		x	6	5	6	232	19	251	3	0	13600	34600	2981
Jordan's Chapel	Ray E. Cooper	Wayne	1909	1		x	0	0	3	118	11	129	0	0	0	40000	0
Kennedy Home	G. Rodney Beals	Lenoir	1915	1	x		4	10	93	93	48	141	1	1	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Bethany	Joseph B. Norris	Lenoir	1968	6	x		22	13	23	89	4	93	1	0	0	46500	39194
Calvary*	Billy Freeman	Lenoir	1956	6	x		4	0	2	95	48	143	0	0	0	0	0
First		Lenoir	1857	5	x		7	11	52	1109	623	1732	2	10	25000	355000	0
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1953	6			0	2	9	100	2	102	0	0	0	12000	0
Immanuel	Clarence Arthur Wall	Lenoir	1956	6	x		0	12	13	249	30	279	3	0	13000	166000	72000
Neuse Chapel*	David Cox	Lenoir	1958	7	x		21	46	5	183	20	203	5	3	0	135000	27000
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	0	x		9	6	1	224	19	243	0	0	0	75000	5139
Spilman Memorial	David O. Leary	Lenoir	1953	7	x		24	26	17	483	144	627	1	3	16730	26000	78580
LaGrange, First	Caleb Goodwin, Jr.	Lenoir	1857	4	x		5	3	6	178	60	238	1	1	16000	100000	17631
Mt. Nelson	Mike Catoe	Wayne	1891	2		x	2	0	5	39	15	54	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Flay Spencer Price	Lenoir	1894	7	x		11	18	19	350	85	435	2	2	10000	150000	44290
Pikeville	John Calude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		18	11	3	68	32	100	0	1	0	15000	0
Pineview	Douglas R. Holland	Wayne	1962	9	x		26	27	14	178	48	226	2	0	0	150000	70000
Pink Hill Chapel*	Alton Strickland	Lenoir		1													
Rosewood	Glen Short	Wayne	1949	2	x		8	5	2	236	32	268	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	James Hathorne	Lenoir	1902	1		x	1	3	7	98	93	191	0	0	17500	60000	0
Seven Springs	Robert J. Floyd	Wayne	1891	2	x		4	4	7	132	17	149	0	0	10000	75000	0
Snow Hill, First	H. T. Waits	Greene	1850	3	x		11	16	12	266	62	328	4	5	15000	91600	0
Trinity	William Clements	Wayne	1954	1	x		9	1	46	143	32	175	0	2	26500	54500	20500
Union	William Bellinger (Interim)	Lenoir	1800	1		x	0	0	1	81	38	119	0	0	0	30000	0
	TOTALS						408	436	559	8298	2810	11108	49	47	332111	4084205	887043

**See Directory preceding Tables for Addresses

*Missions totals added with sponsoring church

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. H. T. WAITS
Address: Box 484 City: Snow Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves**	3	10	4	8	13	1	0	0	1	0	40	20	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Cabin	Terry Hall	15	19	10	24	23	0	0	0	3	26	120	59	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Davis Grove	Mrs. W. C. Willoughby	0	28	6	13	27	8	0	0	2	0	84	46	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	10	20	26	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	83	57	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Emmaus	Donald Lynch	22	19	12	10	18	15	0	2	3	0	101	72	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams	28	41	46	26	98	13	0	11	4	0	267	150	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Fremont	William A. Ballance	3	26	22	14	22	0	0	8	3	0	98	54	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Goldsboro:																				
Adamsville	Richard Van BenThuyser	54	132	137	76	138	9	0	48	4	0	598	300	4	20	0	20	237	0	237
Calvary	Millard Cykes	49	48	24	44	41	19	0	0	2	36	263	145	0	0	0	0	135	0	135
First	Simon Jessee	66	119	106	26	154	126	0	35	9	0	641	317	7	75	2	1	356	64	420
Love Memorial	Emulon Parker	23	42	55	16	62	0	0	0	3	0	201	130	1	20	0	0	164	0	164
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise	58	120	143	50	260	10	0	0	5	0	646	298	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Grainger	Buck Brown	26	16	42	28	22	47	0	0	4	0	185	128	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter	0	14	12	25	40	4	0	0	2	0	97	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	4	64	89	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	165	122	0	0	143	0	0	0	0
Kinston:																				
Bethany	Clifton King	13	23	15	10	21	0	0	0	4	0	86	70	3	50	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	William Lewis Jarman	4	6	8	3	33	4	0	0	0	0	58	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ralph Dekle	65	98	77	10	355	0	0	0	4	0	609	311	0	0	110	0	213	0	213
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	4	6	3	12	17	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Bobby Morrison	24	38	37	0	85	0	0	0	4	0	188	91	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Neuse Chapel	Wayne Ewell	33	44	33	39	50	0	0	0	3	0	202	106	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
Rivermont	Wallace Jones	28	37	24	16	46	18	0	0	4	0	173	121	0	0	0	0	104	0	104
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cheek	84	125	111	30	188	20	0	7	4	0	569	267	3	50	35	0	148	0	148
LaGrange, First	Elliott Sutton	17	33	29	16	59	0	0	0	2	0	156	92	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Mt. Nelson	Marion Bass	8	15	7	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	56	32	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
New Hope	Joe Bullock	42	50	52	50	102	18	0	8	6	0	328	150	1	15	0	0	195	0	195
Pikeville	George V. Pilkington	9	13	40	24	15	3	0	0	2	0	106	53	2	44	0	0	63	0	63
Pineview	Bobby Brewer	24	27	69	33	39	0	0	1	6	41	240	153	0	0	0	0	161	0	161
Pink Hill Chapel*	Dennis Strickland											27								
Rosewood	Johnnie Burnette	12	108	34	21	58	40	0	0	3	0	276	0	25	25	0	0	105	0	105
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom	19	18	12	5	23	26	0	0	3	0	106	75	15	25	0	0	40	0	40
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	9	15	22	25	17	15	0	0	3	0	106	62	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor	25	51	49	24	46	29	0	0	5	0	229	165	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Trinity	Carl Wyatt	5	32	36	8	34	6	0	0	0	0	121	73	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Union	Sylvan Hardy	10	8	12	12	27	0	0	3	3	0	75	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	796	1465	1404	699	2191	431	0	123	105	103	7317	3858	61	324	290	21	3057	64	3121

*Mission total added with sponsoring church

**See Directory preceding Tables for addresses

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. R. LACY OLIVER

Address: 1600 Whitehall Dr. City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
Falling Creek		8	8	12	0	22	0	1	0	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	11	45	55	18	12	7	4	0	152	68	42	36	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Hardy Royal, Rt. 9, Box 325, Goldsboro 27530	42	37	13	77	33	9	1	0	212	95	30	0	0	0	0	0
First	Robert J. Malpass, Rt. 8, Box 36, Goldsboro 27530	18	25	25	7	7	17	4	0	103	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Robert Peedin, 1616 S. Slocumb, Lot 45, G'boro 27530	7	11	22	5	19	0	3	0	67	30	0	0	14	12	0	0
Madison Avenue	Ronald Edwards, Route 4, Goldsboro 27530	12	43	60	10	30	5	0	0	160	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	3	3	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Rev. Charles Hodges, 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	10	50	0	15	0	2	0	77	30	7	7	7	4	66	66
Glen Raven	Glen Adams, 3407 Scott, Kinston 28501	0	4	2	0	10	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Bernice Pittman, Box 255, Kinston 28501	4	11	8	5	15	0	3	0	46	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. Jatha Campbell, Rt. 3, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Gnell Harper, Rt. 5, Box 232, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	7	7	180	180
LaGrange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview		13	15	11	0	21	0	2	0	62	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pink Hill Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Route 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	14	26	0	22	0	3	0	65	32	4	4	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera G. Price, Rt. 2, Box 113-B, Seven Springs 28578	2	13	13	0	19	4	2	0	53	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	117	236	297	122	225	42	27	0	1066	537	158	118	31	26	258	254

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. NORA JEAN HILL
Address: 704 Parrott Ave. City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Carl Ward, Jr., 106 Park Circle, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Rev. John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	0	4	11	1	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	9	1	0	10	6	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Mr. Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	20	0	14	0	0	34	27	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	Hal Sherrill, Rt. 2, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Jannet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	20	16	5	0	41	30	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	16	2	0	18	14	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. E. B. Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530	20	25	35	21	11	0	112	92	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	20	2	0	22	15	0	0	0	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	48	37	30	7	0	122	103	0	18	0	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530	0	11	0	20	1	0	32	14	0	0	0	0
Madison Ave.	David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	0	45	34	30	0	0	109	80	28	0	0	0
Grainger	Mrs. Doris H. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	1	53	62	17	4	0	137	127	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:													
Bethany	Joseph B. Norris, 2111 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	10	8	8	4	0	30	24	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. James Tripp, 214 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Herbert Joyner, Box 794, Kinston 28501	12	38	55	24	5	0	134	120	35	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Lee Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Norville, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	8	8	15	4	0	35	20	0	10	3	0
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	25	3	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver	0	9	0	20	3	0	32	23	0	4	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	15	63	42	22	2	0	144	118	0	0	3	0
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Holton Harrison, 407 W. James St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	10	18	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	David Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 13-L, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	26	2	0	28	17	0	1	0	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Konna Kearney, Rt. 7, Box 409E, Goldsboro 27530	0	11	15	23	2	0	51	33	0	1	0	0
Pink Hill Chapel	Charles Newman, Rt. 2, Box 392, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood		0	0	26	20	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	10	7	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	0	5	5	14	4	0	28	20	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	18	1	0	19	12	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Billy R. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	15	4	18	1	0	38	30	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	6	6	5	2	0	19	10	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	48	377	378	493	69	0	1365	984	63	34	6	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. GEORGE HAM
Address: 311 South William St. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	87 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	88 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	89 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	90 Baptist Women (30 and over)	91 Mission(s) of church	92 Total number of organizations	93 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	94 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	96 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Women (30 and over)	98 WMU officers	99 Mission(s) of church	100 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David Grove	Mrs. J. A. Rose, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	6	1	0	12
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	4	2	0	13
Emmaus	Celia Casey, Rt. 2, Dudley 28333	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	4	5	5	12	2	0	28
Falling Creek	Mrs. Tommy Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	14	8	5	12	24	2	0	65
Fremont	Mrs. Johnnie Lancaster, P.OI. Box 335, Fremont 27830	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	33	4	0	42
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	10	32	16	6	47	4	0	115
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	2	10	6	0	10	6	0	34
First	Mrs. C. G. Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	10	12	0	6	110	5	0	143
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	10	0	9	5	0	36
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James Hopewell, 1500 East Beech St., Goldsboro 27530	1	0	1	1	3	0	6	12	0	6	10	50	6	0	84
Grainger	Mrs. Genia D. Wade, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Jordan's Chapel	Patricia Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Russell Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	20	25	0	15	5	0	65
KINSTON:																
Bethany	Geraldine Creech, 2216 Hawthorne Lane, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Calvary	Mrs. Marie Sparrow, 1016 E. Bright St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
First	Mrs. Charles Hodges, 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	1	10	0	15	10	20	4	13	130	11	0	188
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	0	10	1	0	16
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	5	12	4	0	14	4	0	39
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	6	6	3	0	31
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	10	9	0	18	6	0	45
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Bonita Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	42	25	0	50	4	0	141
LaGrange, First	Mrs. E. C. Denmark, 103 Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	0	10	2	0	32
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka 27830	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
New Hope	Mrs. Frank Hill, 718 Calvalier Circle, Kinston 28501	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	6	13	15	12	20	8	0	74
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Pineview	Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	9	13	0	18	5	0	56
Pink Hill Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Mrs. Eloise Grantham, Route 5, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	2	13	15	0	16	2	0	48
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	7	0	12	6	0	34
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Maynard Hardison, Snow Hill 28580	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	15	14	10	0	53	5	0	97
Trinity	Mrs. Clinton Haithcock, Route 3, Box 167, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	17	27	23	7	41	3	118	133	259	200	70	757	105	0	1524

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: H. E. NICKENS
Address: 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Falling Creek	G. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro:									
Adamsville	H. E. Nickens, 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	15	18	3	25	2	5	0	68
Calvary		10	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
First		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Love Memorial	William Knapp, Rt. 6, Box 194, Goldsboro 27530	0	12	0	15	0	1	0	28
Madison Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston:									
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Glen Kornegay, 1008 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	19	0	0	36	0	6	0	61
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501	3	0	0	8	0	1	0	12
Immanuel	Remus Lee, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501	11	0	8	10	0	3	0	32
Rivermont	Fred Taylor, 200 Rivermont St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman	Jim Billings, 503 Rhodes Ave., Kinston 28501	36	0	0	25	0	7	0	68
LaGrange, First	E. C. Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	20
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, 3600 Harrison Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17
Pikeville	Howard Gramer, P.O. Box 324, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
Pineview	Lloyd Q. Price, P.O. Box 314, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	27	0	2	0	29
Pink Hill Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Walter Murray, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	104	32	11	213	2	30	0	392

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GEORGE B. DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	2	x			0	0	2189	0	2189	0	720	0	0	1491	2211
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	4	x			5	3	5741	0	5741	0	1500	308	600	1678	4086
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt. 2, Box 168, Stantonsburg 27883	2	x			5	2	7335	15	7350	0	2350	0	0	4249	6599
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	25	x			6	2	9976	0	9976	0	3600	0	0	3902	7502
Emmaus	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, Rt. 6, Box 407, Goldsboro 27530	18	x			5	1	13332	0	13332	0	5521	2021	1272	3729	12543
Falling Creek	Mrs. Louise Sassar, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	20	x			3	1	19700	0	19700	0	7215	0	0	7148	14363
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Box 157, Fremont 27830	10		x		2	1	16862	0	16862	0	7270	2335	1524	3201	14330
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	150			x	15	2	51144	4916	56060	0	19274	0	7339	8827	35440
Calvary	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, 450 E. Frank, Goldsboro 27530	75	x			0	0	33021	0	33021	0	8060	0	4346	20615	33021
First	James R. Pittman, 204 Cella St., Goldsboro 27530	85	x			0	0	122044	202	122246	0	45881	0	6738	42270	94889
Love Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530	34		x		10	2	29672	0	29672	95500	6368	109000	1000	5926	122294
Madison Ave.	Lendsay Pratt, 206 N.Claiborne, Goldsboro 27530	0			x	10	1	113627	3324	116951	360000	32420	587000	3273	0	622693
Grainger	Mrs. Hazel S. Noble, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	12	x			0	0	11474	0	11474	0	5795	0	3428	2493	11716
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	x			75	25	4400	0	4400	0	2625	0	0	1203	3828
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bill Beacham, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	34	x			21	3	14029	36	14065	0	4340	0	0	2042	6382
KINSTON:																
Bethany	Mrs. Lena Parrish, 1506 W. Washington, Kinston 28501	25	x			8	2	9385	0	9385	0	2705	0	4800	913	8418
Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton, Kinston 28501	0	x			0	0	3975	0	3975	0	2125	0	0	1307	3432
First	Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501	0	x			7	1	68849	2030	70879	0	27108	0	0	42554	69662
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, 704 W. Atlantic, Kinston 28501	0	x			0	0	9998	0	9998	0	5740	0	0	4298	10038
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	45	x			4	2	23759	250	24009	0	2760	751	11091	6234	20836
Neuse Chapel	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	25	x			3	0	19900	80	19980	0	8214	0	4680	3224	16118
Rivermont	Mrs. W. H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	8	x			4	0	12601	0	12601	0	4620	0	0	8729	13349
Spilman Memorial	Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston 28501	120			x	10	1	77225	3330	80555	0	26727	0	13478	17397	57602
LaGrange, First	E. W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell, LaGrange 28551	20	x			10	1	20902	438	21340	0	6162	3962	3624	8983	22731
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, Box 504, Eureka 27830	1	x			0	0	5107	0	5107	0	1600	0	0	3337	4937
New Hope	Mrs. Preston Howard, Rt. 4, Box 79-B, Kinston 28501	40		x		17	2	32622	18179	50801	0	16175	0	8260	16847	41282
Pikeville	Linwood Smith, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530	5	x			0	0	8204	0	8204	0	2379	0	0	5722	8101
Pineview	Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forest Cir., Goldsboro 27530	44	x			5	1	17852	0	17852	72500	7650	57247	8018	17437	90352
Pink Hill Chapel	Gladys Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	J. B. Grantham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0			x	15	0	16500	0	16500	36000	7600	20000	5000	20000	52600
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	5	x			15	0	8919	0	8919	0	1488	4886	0	4065	10439
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera H. Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	20			x	5	1	11623	35	11658	0	5350	0	0	3620	8970
Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath, Snow Hill 28580	12	x			13	8	22680	0	22680	0	10963	1085	0	6744	18792
Trinity	Mrs. Ned Rowe, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	15		x		1	1	10403	0	10403	20507	4235	0	2984	1943	9162
Union	James Barwick, Jr., Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	x			4	2	2928	1085	4013	0	1035	577	0	1090	2702
	TOTALS	856				278	55	837978	33920	871898	584507	297575	789172	91455	283218	1461420

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. EUGENE B. HAGER

Address: 2702 E. Ash St., Room 305 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Woodrow W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	30	40	0	0	0	0	57	25	25	0	147	177
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	892	892	190	114	57	57	57	38	38	38	38	0	437	1519
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 581, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	241	120	23	0	92	0	0	0	22	21	278	519
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	511	180	48	73	200	0	112	0	0	0	613	1124
Emmaus	Delane Craft, Rt. 2, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	458	180	10	60	71	10	79	47	5	114	576	1034
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	500	360	150	307	1000	9	250	125	100	1738	4039	4539
Fremont	Mrs. William H. Hooks, P.O. Box 574, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	432	240	67	180	405	0	244	33	78	0	1247	1679
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. E. B. Hinson, 610 Gloucester Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	6900	840	150	279	1130	70	300	203	154	920	4046	10946
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	225	168	140	1300	184	303	0	0	960	3280	3280
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 94, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	20083	2100	1102	2879	125000	166	1191	997	718	4261	18414	38497
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1325	257	63	100	132	0	0	0	11	0	563	1888
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 East Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	3750	0	3750	12795	0	72	240	527	0	0	128	123	0	1090	17635
Grainger	Mrs. Iris O. Nobles, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	100	200	10	31	41	0	100	0	0	82	464	564
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	29	0	10	15	90	0	0	8	4	0	127	156
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Melvin Walker, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2400	400	50	84	152	19	664	77	34	48	1528	3928
Kinston:																
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Skinner, 423 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	716	200	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	211	927
Calvary	Mrs. Luby A. Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Ln., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	120	60	24	9	25	0	23	22	20	0	183	303
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501	0	2725	2725	7583	1417	219	145	583	291	1750	583	116	1183	6287	16595
Glen Raven	Mrs. Vernon Dennis, Kinston 285301	200	0	200	50	84	25	25	50	0	50	50	37	0	321	571
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	728	530	27	57	406	0	13	38	0	60	1131	1859
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Carol P. Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	115	0	58	50	209	0	18	19	27	121	502	617
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	500	175	40	163	306	0	0	26	0	0	710	1210
Spillman Memorial	Joe Burks, 1609 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	7857	840	277	584	1584	65	270	130	74	951	4775	12632
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	350	190	75	207	437	75	125	100	75	35	1319	1669
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	0	60	0	25	0	0	54	50	60	0	249	249
New Hope	Mrs. Robert Sullivan, 1515 George Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4885	722	48	102	156	10	139	82	24	23	1306	6191
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	164	91	54	45	51	0	44	0	30	939	1254	1418
Pineview	T. L. Strickland, 200 Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	350	166	433	204	156	0	0	0	0	510	1469	1819
Pink Hill Chapel	Gladys Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Mrs. Sanda Massengill, 107 E. Westwood Dr., G'boro 27530	0	0	0	3000	360	100	300	412	100	100	100	100	0	1572	4572
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1143	166	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	176	1319
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera G. Price, Rt. 2, Box 113-B, Seven Spgs. 28578	0	0	0	470	120	107	56	83	40	97	62	50	0	615	1085
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webber, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2265	480	30	201	562	0	82	39	22	209	1625	3890
Trinity	Mrs. Hughley Jones, Rt. 3, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	114	120	0	25	86	0	53	25	29	135	473	587
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 27W, Seven Spgs. 28578	0	0	0	180	84	13	19	20	13	49	37	13	0	248	428
	TOTALS	3950	3617	7567	76584	11121	3510	6662	15323	1092	6213	3055	1989	12310	61275	145426

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: NEUSE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: M. A. SHAVER
Address: 203 S. Oleander Ave. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		39	40	41		42	43	44
						Com. existing during past yr.					Does church have or observe?																		
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union meeting time		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
																					Y	N			AM	PM			
Bethel		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			4	0	0
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall**	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			4	0	0
Davis Grove	John Poole	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			7	0	0
Deep Run, First	Joseph Tyndall	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			5	0	0
Emmaus	Donald Hinson	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y		N	0	0			9	0	0
Falling Creek	Henry Hood	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	1	0			12	0	0
Fremont	William Lynch	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	1	0			6	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																													
Adamsville	David Brown	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y		2	0		x	12	15	0
Calvary	Horace Jones	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	1			7	0	0
First	W. R. Crow, Jr.	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y		0	0		x	21	12	47
Love Memorial	Emulon B. Parker	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	5	0	0
Madison Avenue	I. K. Williamson	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	0	0		x	24	0	0
Grainger	Earl Rouse	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	0	0			7	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	6	0	0
Kennedy Home	Vance Russ	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y		N	0	0			6	0	0
KINSTON:																													
Bethany		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			3	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0			2	0	0
First	Thomas Morris	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y		N	0	0		x	49	20	0
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			4	0	0
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Neuse Chapel	Richard Poteat	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		N	2	0			5	0	0
Rivermont	Mclean Taylor	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			6	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Larry Williams	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y		11	0			16	18	27
LaGrange, First	Paul Barwick	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0			9	0	0
Mt. Nelson	Mr. Marion Bass	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			3	0	0
New Hope	Frank Hill	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		N	1	0			9	18	32
Pikeville	Gene Baker	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y		0	0			3	0	0
Pineview	John Long	0	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		N	0	0			8	0	0
Pink Hill	Charlie Jones	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			0	0	0
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			5	0	0
Seven Springs	Royle Kornegay	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	6	0	0
Snow Hill, First	I. Joseph Horton	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	0	0			10	0	0
Trinity	Carl Wyatt	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			5	0	0
Union	Roland Davis	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			5	0	0
	TOTALS	0	2	1	1																		18	1			299	83	106

**See Directory preceding Tables for Addresses

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

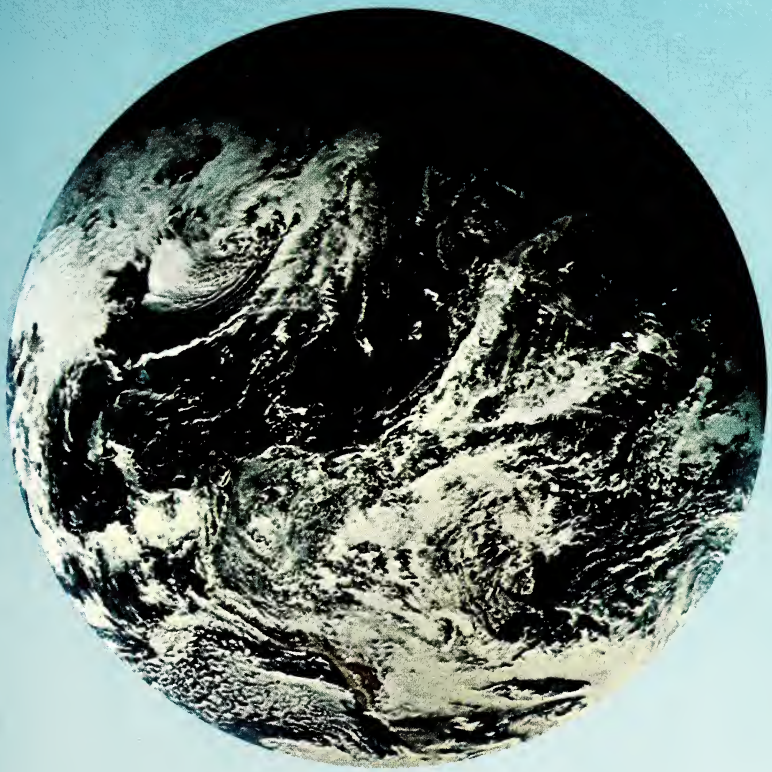
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206 a756
M66 ne

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

– Genesis 1:1-2



NEUSE

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1973

Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1973

Living
the Spirit
of Christ

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.
October 22, 1973

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 23, 1973

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Monday, October 28, 1974
7:30 P. M.
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.

Second Day
Tuesday, October 29, 1974
4:00 P. M.
MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council 5
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 11
Church Directories 33
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 8
Historical Table 38
Map-Associational 24-25
Messengers 7
Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 7
- Church Training 6
- Sunday School 6
- Woman's Missionary Union 6

Our Beloved Dead 32
Proceedings—1973 Session 16
Program—1973 Session 15
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3
Reports:
- Associational Council Meetings Report—1972-73 26
- Auditor 30
- Budget-Finance 28
- Evangelism 20
- Homes for the Aging Offering 21
- Mother's Day Offering 21
- Resolutions Committee 27
- Sunday School 27
- Superintendent of Missions 31
- Treasurer's Report 30
- Vacation Bible School 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 22

Statistical Tables 40
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 31

Associational Directory

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager—2702 E. Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, N. C.

OFFICERS

M. A. Shaver—203 So. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Frank N. Bowers—305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Vice Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.—713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George B. Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Rev. Forrest Jones—117 No. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Historian
Trustees:
Lindy Speight—2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, N. C. ..... Term expires—1974
Emulon B. Parker—7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Term expires—1975
Joe Stevens—Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Term expires—1976
Rev. H. T. Waits—212 S. E. First, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Sunday School Director
Rev. Arthur Wall—P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, N. C. ..... Church Training Director
H. E. Nickens—1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Morris Hill—704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. ..... W. M. U. Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Cooperative Program
Rev. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Christian Education
Simon Jessee, 504 So. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Biblical Recorder
Rev. Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Baptist Hospital
Rev. G. Rodney Beals, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. ..... Children's Homes
Rev. J. C. Hill, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Homes for Aging

ASSOCIATIONAL PUBLICITY CONSULTANT

Eugene L. Roberts ..... Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
H. E. Nickens, Chmn., 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
W. H. Murry, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Rev. Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, N. C. 28501

ORDER OF BUSINESS
M. A. Shaver, Chmn. (Mod.), 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Emulon B. Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. George E. Ham, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Earl E. Farthing, 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

NOMINATIONS
Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Chmn., 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. R. Lacey Oliver, Route 4, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

EVANGELISM
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Chmn., P. O. Box 794, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. David F. Cox, Route 2, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Minwood McCormick, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. John Claude Sasser, Route 1, Box 550, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Douglas Holland, Deep Run, N. C. 28525

ORDINATION
Rev. J. C. Hill, Chmn., Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Frank Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830

PLACE & PREACHER
H. E. Nickens, Chmn., 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
W. H. Murray, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Richard Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. E. Leon Smith, Chmn., 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Murray D. Craft, Route 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Dr. Robert W. Getchell, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

BUDGET-FINANCE
Rev. David O. Leary, Chmn., 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Earl D. Farthing, (Wayne), 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
D. C. Taylor, (Greene), Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Roger Williams, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Moderator
Treasurer
Superintendent of Missions

MISSIONS
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chmn., 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Ray Jones, Box 943, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

MUSIC
Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., Chmn., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Morris Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Rev. G. Rodney Beals, Chmn., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Flay S. Price, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Talton Jones, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

CAMP ACTIVITIES
C. V. Bailes, Chmn., 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Robert J. Floyd, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Mrs. George Parker, Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Eugene L. Roberts, Chmn., Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Rev. J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830
Charles Norwood, 810 Park Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MEMORIALS
Dr. John H. Bunn, Chmn., 308 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Forrest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mrs. Burce Boyers, Chmn., 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Jesse Hinson, 1206 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Clarence D. Fried, 304 Carswell Lane, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. George E. Ham, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. W. H. Jones, 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL—None
CABIN
Mr. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N. C. 28572
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N. C. 28572
DAVIS GROVE
D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
EMMAUS—None
FALLING CREEK
Mr. & Mrs. K. A. Haney, Rt. 6, Box 160, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Alt.)
Mrs. Dorothy Dunn, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Mrs. Marie Brock, Rt. 1, Box 207, Dudley, N. C. 28333
FREMONT
Mrs. Irene Flowers, Fremont, N. C. 27830
Mrs. A. J. Melton, P. O. Box 732, Fremont, N. C. 27830
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Barbara Allen, Rt. 3, Box 546, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Velna Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
CALVARY
Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
FIRST
Rev. & Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL—None
MADISON AVENUE
Gus E. Williford, 507 North Kornegay St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Glenn N. Hocutt, 311 N. Audobon Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
GRAINGER—None
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Franklin Keen, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Lanie Cribb, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
KINSTON:
BETHANY—None
CALVARY—None
FIRST—None
GLEN RAVEN
Edward Sykes, Rt. 7, Kinston, N. C. 28501

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Wilma Hill, Rt. 6, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Grace Rhew, 1913 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
NEUSE CHAPEL—None

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Dan Killingsworth, Rt. 5, Box 187, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Jatha Campbell, Rt. 5, Box 420-B, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. R. C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Alt.)
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Joyce Scott, 107 Cabin Branch Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Madge Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 236, Kinston, N. C. 28501
LA GRANGE, FIRST—None
MT. NELSON—None
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Maxie Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. John C. Sasser, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Mrs. George V. Pilkington, 1311 N. Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
PINEVIEW—None
ROSEWOOD
Luby Smith, Rt. 5, Box 27, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Becky Smith, Rt. 5, Box 27, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
SANDY BOTTOM—None
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Lydia Byrd, Rt. 1, Albertson, N. C. 28508
Mrs. Beulah Price, Rt. 3, LaGrange, N. C. 28551
SNOW HILL, FIRST
Walter Murray, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mrs. Elizabeth Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
TRINITY
Mrs. Selma Holmes, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Julia Lee Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Alvin Singleton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Alt.)
UNION
Cornelia Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Eula Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C. 28501

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. H. T. Waits ..... 212 S. E. First, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
V. B. S. DIRECTOR—

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Clarence Arthur Wall ..... P. O. Box 0165, Kinston, N. C. 28501

W. M. U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Morris Hill ..... 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
ASST. DIRECTOR—Mrs. T. M. Rouse ..... 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

SECRETARY—Mrs. Doris Edmundson ..... Rt. 2, Stantonsbrug, N. C. 27883
TREASURER—Mrs. W. H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
BAPT. WOMEN'S DIR.—Mrs. A. J. Melton..... P. O. Box 732, Fremont, N. C. 27830
BAPT. YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR.—Mrs. Robert Shoonover Rt. 3, Box 34, Goldsboro, N. C. 25730
ACTEENS DIR.—Mrs. George T. Parker ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
G. A. CO-DIR.—Mrs. Johnnie W. Burnett ..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
MISSION FRIENDS DIR.—Mrs. C. A. Wall.....2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)
Mrs. Ginnie Britt (1 yr.) ..... Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Mrs. Wiley W. Jones (1 yr.)..... Rt. 1, Box 13, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Miss Minnie Mae Whittington (2 yrs.) ..... 215 Greene St., Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mrs. Joe Tyndall (2 yrs.)..... Rt. 2, Deep Run, N. C. 28525

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Adoree Rouse (1 yr.) ..... 1011 Rosanne Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Ella Fields (1 yr.) ..... Rt. 7, Box 413, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Gordon Price (2 yrs.)..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. George E. Ham (2 yrs.) ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—H. E. Nickens ..... 1700 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT—Joseph Edmunds .... 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
R. A. LEADER—

MESSENGERS

(Actually Attending)

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Steve Fink, Mrs. John Poole, John F. Poole, Joe Stevens, Mrs. Mark Taylor.
DEEP RUN: Mrs. Preston Harper, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall, Jimmie Williams.
FALLING CREEK: Peggy Hollowell, Leola Price, Mrs. L. A. Warrick.
FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Mary Hayes, Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr.
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Elaine Bea, Eugene B. Hager, Lou Hager, Mrs. Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Betty Schoonover, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mr. M. A. Shaver.
CALVARY: Rev. Othel Campbell.
FIRST: Rev. E. Leon Smith, Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. John H. Bunn, Gordon Flesher, Mrs. George Ham, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Forrest Thomas Jones.
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, Dixie Parker, Emulon B. Parker.
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Mrs. Ben Bell, Mrs. James H. Farmer, Jim Farmer, Mrs. Edsel Williams.
JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Arnold Jernigan, Mrs. Dave Jernigan.
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Rodney Beals, Richard Mayner, Melvin Walker, Lin McCormick, Delrose Mabe.
KINSTON:
FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Dick Cherry, George B. Dupree, Mrs. George Dupree, C. Earl Haynes, Mrs. Morris Hill, W. O. McLamb, Jr., Mrs. W. O. McLamb, Russell Morris, J. P. Strother, Buddy Hill.
GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Mrs. Clyde Sanders.
IMMANUEL: Rev. C. Arthur Wall.
NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. David Cox, Sue Brigman, Mrs. Wayne Ewell, Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., Richard Poteat.
RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. J. L. Campbell, Nan Killingsworth, Carolyn Rouse.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. David O. Leary, M. L. Fisher, Madge Johnson, Etta Justice, Mrs. David Leary, Joyce Scott.

LA GRANGE: Swain Harrison, Theodore Harrison, Esther Walters.
NEW HOPE: Rev. Flay S. Price, Artie Broadwell, Maxie Hill, Wiley Hill, Harold Lindsay, David B. Taylor.
PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Arthur Browning, Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Mrs. Johnny Sasser.
ROSEWOOD: Rev. Glenn Short, Fannie P. Fordham, Susie Newsome, Mrs. Earl Radford, Irma Warrick.
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Robert Floyd, Bessie Barwick, George Barwick, Nancy Cupstid, Royle Kornigay.
SNOW HILL: Rev. H. T. Waits, Mrs. J. A. Dobson, W. H. Murray, Mrs. W. H. Murray.
TRINITY: Rev. W. E. Clements, Adell Jones, Edna Joyner, Douglas Joyner.
UNION: Grace Barwick, Blanche H. Davis.

Constitution

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Chris-

tian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session

of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committeee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK
   1. Planning—Co-ordination
      a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
      b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
      c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
      d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
   2. Dissemination of Information
      a. Publishing an associational newsletter
      b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES
(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)
In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.
Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V. B. S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT
1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals etc.) These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at it's meetings, and to the Annual Association at it's Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Minister's Conference are Ex-Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members who duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.
   (a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)
   (b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

THEME: SHARE THE WORD NOW!

Monday — New Hope Baptist Church Oct. 22, 1973

NIGHT SESSION

7:30 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Art Wall

7:40 Welcome ..... Flay Price
Business Session:
Report of Program Committee
Recognition, New Pastors
Recognition, Visitors
Report on Registration
Calendar of Activities
Summary of Assoc. Council Meetings
Committee Reports:
Budget—Finance
Camp
Place & Preacher
Presentation of Certificate of Recognition

8:35 Hymn

3:40 Reports
Biblical Recorder ..... Simon Jessee
Evangelism ..... M. O. Sears

8:55 Choral Worship
Address ..... Coy Privette

9:30 Benediction

Tuesday — First Baptist, Goldsboro Oct. 23, 1973

AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00 Hymn
Responsive Reading & Prayer ..... William Clements
Welcome ..... Leon Smith

4:15 Business Session:
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee Report
Committee on Committees Report

4:30 Feature: Associational & Denominational Ministries

6:00 Blessing..... Dallas Prestwood
Dinner & Fellowship

NIGHT SESSION

7:15 Worship
Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Ray Hodge

7:25 Memorial Service ..... Dr. John H. Bunn

7:35 Business Session:
Committee Reports: Resolutions
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers

8:00 Let's Share

8:10 Hymn
Choral Worship ..... Adamsville Youth Choir
Scripture..... H. T. Waits
Annual Sermon..... David Leary

9:00 Adjourn

Proceedings

1973
First Session

MONDAY EVENING

1. The 44th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p. m. on October 22, 1973, by the Moderator, M. A. Shaver at the New Hope Baptist Church.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Minister of Music at Kennedy Home Baptist Church, led the group in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory," with Mrs. Charlotte Wood, member of New Hope Baptist Church, at the piano.

3. Rev. Arthur Wall, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, read Psalms 79 and led the people in prayer.

4. Rev. Flay Price, Pastor of the host church, on behalf of the membership extended a cordial welcome to all present, and issued an invitation to remain for coffee and cake at the close of the session.

5. Mr. Shaver asked if there were anyone present who attended the first Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting forty-four years ago and Mrs. Mark Taylor, member of Davis Grove Baptist Church, indicated she had.

6. BUSINESS SESSION: The Moderator declared that barring unforseen changes, the program would be followed as printed. The theme this year is, "Share the Word Now!"

7. The Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene Hager, recognized the Pastors and Ministers of Education and Youth who had come to the Neuse Association since the last Annual Meeting. On behalf of the Association Mr. Hager welcomed them.

8. Mr. Shaver had all the visitors stand and introduce themselves, after which, he gave them a special welcome.

9. The Report on Registration was called for. The Clerk read the Report as follows: Pastors—16, Messengers—61, Visitors—21, number of churches represented—21.

10. At the request of the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Frank Bowers, Mr. Hager presented the Calendar of Activities for 1974. Copies were handed out to all present. Mr. Hager made a motion that the Calendar be accepted with any changes that may prove to be necessary later. Motion seconded and carried.

11. The Clerk, Mrs. R. S. Ault, read the Summary of Associational Council Meetings.

12. REPORTS: In the absence of the Chairman, Rev. Leon Smith, Mr. Shaver presented the Budget and Finance Report, calling for a motion to approve the Committee's recommended Budget for 1974. M. O. Sears made a motion the Budget be accepted, motion seconded and carried.

13. Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman of the Camp Committee, reported that because so many of the girls got their reservation requests in too late for Mundo Vista, arrangements were made to take thirty-one of them to Fruitland. Mr. Bowers suggested this may be avoided next year if the applications were sent in before the end of January. Transportation was provided by the Association for eight boys to CaRAway the week of August 6-11.

14. At this time Mr. Hager asked for a chance to say a few words about the Book-of-Reports, a copy of which had been provided each person present. He reminded everyone that the Association had a three year cycle of reports from the platform. Therefore, he wanted to encourage the reading of the many reports in the Book-of-Reports that would not be presented as part of the agenda.

Mr. Hager took this opportunity to inform the folks of the new feature at the afternoon session on Tuesday. He explained it would be displays of Associational and Denominational Ministries set up with representatives present to answer questions and hand out literature.

Mr. Hager also advised the people the ham dinner would be served for $1.50 a plate. The pastors were urged to encourage their members to attend Tuesday's session whether as messengers or visitors.

15. At this time John Thompson led everyone in singing the hymn "He Lives."

16. Mr. Shaver explained that Simon Jessee, Associational Representative to the Biblical Recorder, was unable to be present to make his report, but that Mrs. Marse Grant would have a display at the Tuesday afternoon session. The Moderator asked Ray Hodge if he had any comments on the subject and Mr. Hodge urged all churches, who were not participating already, to make the Biblical Recorder a budgeted item and see that each resident family received it.

17. M. O. Sears, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, read Matthew 9:36-38 and John 4:35 and said he hoped that the members of Neuse Association would look out and see the opportunities that are so in evidence and follow the Lord's Command to do something about it. Mr. Sears noted two items that indicated the need for urgent action, the drop in Baptisms this past year and the number of unenlisted that had been reported throughout the Association.

18. Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, Representative from North Carolina Baptist Hospital, was invited to speak, and she expressed her appreciation for what the churches in Neuse Association had done. Then explained that the Co-operative Program monies were now going to support the School of Pastoral Care and, therefore, the Mother's Day Offering was needed more than ever in order to continue the aid to patients.

19. Hargus Taylor, Representative of Chowan College, explained briefly the need for and the use of the Father's Day Offering to the Baptist Colleges, and said that without both the money from the Co-operative Program and the Special Offering the seven colleges would not be able to carry on many of their activities. Mr. Taylor asked the pastors to make an extra effort to get the names of the Baptist junior and senior high school students and send them in so the colleges could make arrangements to talk with them, this being part of the drive to enroll more Baptist young people in our Baptist colleges. Mr. Taylor let it be known that he would be

leaving some material about Chowan to be picked up by anyone interested in having it.

20. At this time Mrs. Nora Jean Hill sang a medley of sacred songs. Mr. John Thompson accompanied her at the piano.

21. Because of a conflict, Mr. Coy Privette, President of the Christian Action League, could not be present. At the request of the Moderator, Rev. M. O. Sears introduced Rev. Shannon A. Scott, Chairman of the Franklin County Unit of the Christian Action League, who came to speak to the group. With charts, Mr. Scott showed how the consumption of alcohol had increased in states after liquor-by-the-drink had been legalized, as well as, the increase in the cost of the beverage itself, the cost to the business man in that there was a noted drop in work efficiency and a rise in accidents. Mr. Scott pointed out that it is recorded fact that only after the legalization of liquor-by-the-drink, did many undesirable businesses move into the various states, many owned and operated by the Syndicate and Mafia. Mr. Scott emphasized what a victory it would be for the liquor-by-the-drink advocates to win this state, for North Carolina is twelfth in population and only forty-seventh in consumption. He ended his remarks by quoting Dr. E. M. Jellinek, of the World Health Organization sub-committee on Alcoholism: "The death, crime and accident rates in a given community varies according to the average alcohol consumption; and when alcoholism decreases, so do deaths, crime and accident rates; and relaxation of restrictions on alcohol is followed by a rise in commitments to asylums, hospitalizations and delinquency."

22. Rev. M. O. Sears, Co-Chairman for the Wayne County chapter of the Christian Action League, advised the people that the money to support the League had not come in as needed and that he was making a motion that a collection be taken right then and sent in, the amount being divided equally so one third could be credited to each of the counties represented in the Association, Green, Lenoir and Wayne. The motion was seconded by Rev. Tom Waits, carried.

23. Following the collection the Moderator asked Dr. R. W. Getchell to pronounce the Benediction to close the first session of the 44th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

Second Session

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

24. The second session of the 44th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, October 23, 1973, at 4 p. m., M. A. Shaver, Moderator, presiding.

25. John Thompson led the group in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," Gordon Flesher, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, was at the organ for the afternoon and evening sessions.

26. Rev. William Clements led the responsive reading, "Christian Discipleship" and had prayer.

27. Rev. Leon Smith, Pastor of the host church, welcomed the members and visitors of the Neuse Association Annual Meeting and reminded them that in days gone by the Baptist State Convention had met here at First Baptist (1867, 1880, 1891, 1912). Mr. Smith then gave instructions and directions so the people could find their way around the building, to the displays and the dining room.

28. BUSINESS SESSION: In the absence of the Nominating Committee Chairman, David Cox, a motion was made by Lonnie Parker that nominations be closed and the names submitted by the Committee and printed in the Book-of-Reports, be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded, carried.

29. Because Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, was in the hospital, Mr. W. H. Murry was asked to make that Committee's report. Mr. Murry stated the report was as it appeared in the Book-of-Reports. Therefore, Frank Bowers moved the report be accepted. Motion seconded, carried.

30. Mr. Shaver took a brief glimpse at history and told the audience that forty-four years ago another "Smith" was serving as pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. It was A. H. Smith and he was Associational Moderator.

31. Everyone was led in singing "At Calvary," by Mr. Thompson.

32. Before leaving the auditorium to go to the display area, Lonnie Parker had prayer.

33. The Associational and Denominational Ministries that had displays were: the Annuity Board, Department of Communications, Church Planning and Architecture, the Baptist Book Store, Biblical Recorder, American Bible Society, Bible Teaching Program of the Church, Chaplaincy, Woman's Missionary Union, and Christian Social Ministries. All displays were interesting and all had literature for the taking to aid in better understanding the work done by each agency and organization represented.

34. In the Fellowship Hall at 6 p. m. the blessing was asked by Dallas Prestwood, Minister of Education, at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

35. At 7:15 p. m. M. A. Shaver, Moderator, called to order the final session of the 44th Annual Neuse Baptist Association.

36. Everyone sang the hymn, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms," led by John Thompson.

37. Rev. Ray Hodge, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Kinston, conducted the devotion for the evening session. He read Psalms 51 and led in prayer.

38. Dr. John H. Bunn, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, as part of his report, had Mrs. R. S. Ault read the names of "Our Beloved Dead" and also sang "Amazing Grace." Included in his remarks was that the contribution to the world made by these Christian men and women should never be forgotten. To conclude Dr. Bunn read a poem he had written, a copy of which was to go to each family of a departed loved one.

39. BUSINESS SESSION: Rev. Earl Farthing, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented three resolutions for the forty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association. Mr. Farthing asked that each be passed on separately. In each case, after reading the Resolution, he would make a motion it be adopted, each motion was seconded and approved by the messengers.

40. Ray Nodge made a motion that the first Resolution be published in the newspapers throughout the Association, and would like the Clerk to arrange it. Motion seconded by Tom Waits. Eugene Hager suggested Gene Roberts, the Associational Publicity Consultant, would perhaps be able to help in this matter as he could have it published as a news report from the meeting. The motion was carried.

41. Rev. Rodney Beals, Associational Representative to Children's Homes, advised those present that there was a pressing problem on the Children's Home campus. He told of the urgent need for Christian couples to be house parents. He asked that all would pray that the Lord would call those suited for this work.

42. The Clerk read the Registration Report as follows: Pastors—14, Messengers—52, Visitors—39, Churches represented—22.

43. At the request of the Moderator, Eugene Hager introduced the officers and Denominational Representatives for the new year. Mr. Hager congratulated them and assured them of his and the Association's support.

44. At this time the Youth Choir from Adamsville Baptist Church presented a choral worship period. The selections were, "In Rememberence of Me," "Relevant," from LIFE, "The Cruel War," and "Benediction." The music was well done and quite inspirational. The group was led by Mrs. Elaine Bean and Mrs. Elaine Getchell accompanied at the piano.

45. Mr. W. H. Murry, as a member of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that the 1974 Monday evening session would be at Union Baptist Church, and the Tuesday session at Madison Avenue. Rev. H. T. Waits is to be the preacher with Rev. M. O. Sears as alternate.

46. Before reading the Scripture, Mr. Waits asked that all stand to show appreciation for Mr. Shaver and his work with the Association during the past year. Mr. Waits read I Corinthians 15:1-6, 55-58 and 16:1-4 then offered prayer.

47. The Moderator invited Rev. Leary, after his sermon, to close the meeting as he wished.

48. Rev. David Leary, Pastor of Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, said the greatest sermon ever preached was that of our Lord's called the "The Sermon on the Mount" and the second in importance is the one delivered by Paul, as recorded in the portions of Scripture just read. The introduction declares that he, Paul, preaches the Gospel, the "Good News." This "Good News" is set down in three points: (1) Christ died for our sins; (2) He was buried and rose

again the third day; (3) He lives! The conclusion of Paul's sermon is that if one accepts the Gospel he will be loyal.

Rev. Leary emphasized that loyalty involves being generous with ones time, talent and money; being willing to go where the Lord directs; do what He says do and give of oneself and his possessions as Christ demands.

Everyone was urged to recommit his life to God and His Purpose, then go in His Power and march for Him in 1973 and 1974.

Mrs. Nora Jean Hill led the group in singing "He Touched Me."

49. The forty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was closed with prayer by Rev. David O. Leary.

Reports

EVANGELISM REPORT—1973

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte—February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-One youths made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974. We hope that many of our lay people as well as our pastors will make plans to attend.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival and evangelistic efforts throughout our Association and State. Last year we reported 408 baptisms. When the records are all in for this year we hope there will be a considerable increase.

A growing concern for all of us is the ever increasing number of non-resident Baptist. Last year a total of 2,810 were reported. This means that 1 out of every 4 is lost to the service of Christ through a local church. If we can win this 2,810 for Christ during the next year what a great revival we will experience! Let us pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit as we seek to bear a more effective witness for Christ this year than ever before.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman
Rev. J. C. Hill
Mr. Linwood McCormick
Rev. Johnny Sasser
Mr. Holton Harrison

HOMES FOR THE AGING OFFERING

Church	1973
Adamsville	$181.35
Bethel	25.00
Cabin	39.96
Calvary	10.00
Deep Run	25.00
Earl	152.25
Emmaus	23.00
Falling Creek	194.51
Fremont	111.00
Glen Raven	25.00
Goldsboro 1st	761.25
Immanuel	5.00
Kennedy Home	75.11
Kinston 1st	603.96
La Grange	75.00
Love Memorial	24.00
Madison Avenue	93.50
Mt. Nelson	50.00
Neuse Chapel	23.30
Pikeville	34.55
Pineview	16.66
Rivermont	20.00
Rosewood	161.00
Seven Springs	25.00
Spilman	79.45
Trinity	25.00
Union	31.35
TOTAL	$2,866.37

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(to Baptist Hospital)
Jan.-Sept., 1973

Church	1972	1973
Adamsville	203.28	125.00
Bethany	11.00	
Bethel	25.00	25.00
Cabin	37.98	33.22
Calvary-G		
Calvary-K	21.80	10.00
Davis Grove		2.00
Deep Run		
Emmaus	49.00	34.50
Falling Creek	125.00	125.00
Fremont	33.50	47.00
Glen Raven	36.00	12.00
Goldsboro-1st	1,214.01	675.00
Grainger	40.00	48.35
Immanuel		
Jordan's Chapel	7.52	5.00
Kennedy Home	189.70	36.97

Kinston-1st	1,661.32	1,185.64
La Grange	100.00	100.00
Love Memorial	5.00	36.50
Madison Avenue	128.28	117.81
Mt. Nelson	50.00	70.00
Neuse Chapel	19.00	55.75
New Hope	82.00	12.00
Pikeville	44.00	60.25
Pineview	76.16	
Rivermont	26.50	63.50
Rosewood	100.00	141.50
Sandy Bottom		
Seven Springs	62.04	17.50
Snow Hill	22.50	30.00
Spilman Memorial	130.00	130.00
Trinity	25.00	
Union	36.87	
Total Dollars	$4,562.46	3,199.49
Churches Contributing	29	26

W. M. U. REPORT

Our theme for the year was "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest."

October 1, 1973 marks the end of the first year in Woman's Missionary Union's effort to take a Giant Step. This includes: 25% more members, 25% more magazines and at least one organization for each age level. We already have six new Acteen, Girls-in-Action, and Mission Friends organizations as well as 2 new ones for Baptist Young Women.

A Baptist Women's Associational Prayer Retreat was held November 2 in La Grange Baptist Church. Girls-in-Action participated.

Acteens held a Prayer Retreat at the Cliffs in August. The W. M. U. Spring Meeting was held at Madison Ave. in Goldsboro with 140 persons present. Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Bragg, Missionaries to Japan, and Miss Nancy Curtis, State Baptist Young Women's Director, were the principal speakers.

Misses Phyllis Braswell, of Rosewood and Connie Hollowell, of Falling Creek, outstanding W. M. U. workers, were recognized as winners of scholarships at Meredith and Mount Olive College.

Our Associational W. M. U. received the Distinguished Award again this year. Two Advanced Church W. M. U.'s were recognized: Immanuel and Rosewood. Love Memorial was a Merit W. M. U. Adamsville Baptist Women became a Distinguished organization.

The Girls-in-Action held their Spring Rally at Love Memorial with 175 girls and leaders present, April 7.

Miss Jolene Ivey, State Acteens Director, was speaker for the Acteen Spring Meeting at Pineview April 8.

The Associational W. M. U. Directors attended the State W. M. U. Convention in Raleigh and the Leadership Workshop at Mundo Vista. The new Director, Mrs. Morris Hill, of Kinston, attended a Leadership Workshop at Ridgecrest. W. M. U. Directors and leaders from 16 churches attended the Leadership Conferences in Wilson, September 14.

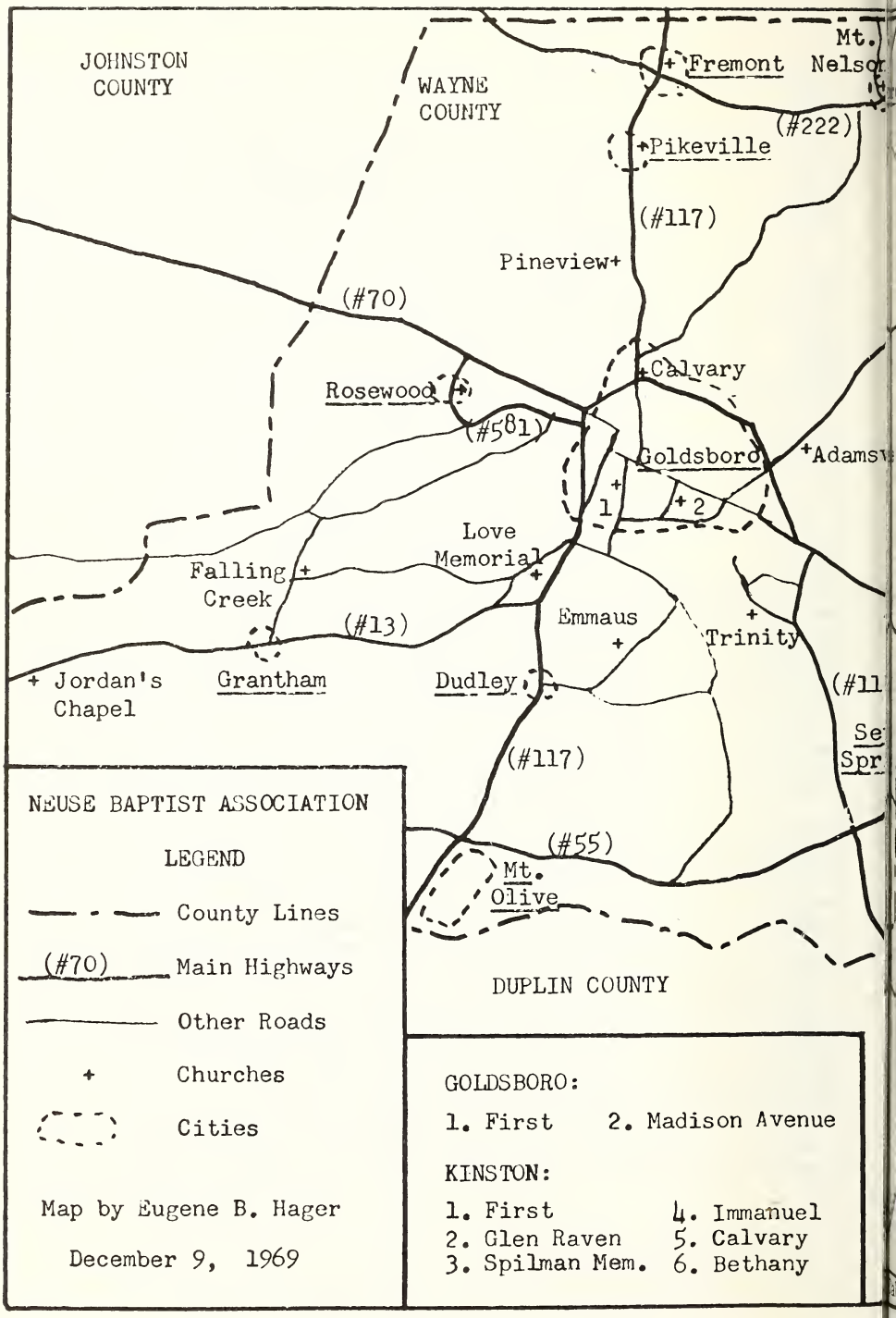
I am deeply grateful for the Wonderful cooperation the women in the Association have given me during the past four years. Mr. Hager and his staff have all sought to work together in Christian Service.

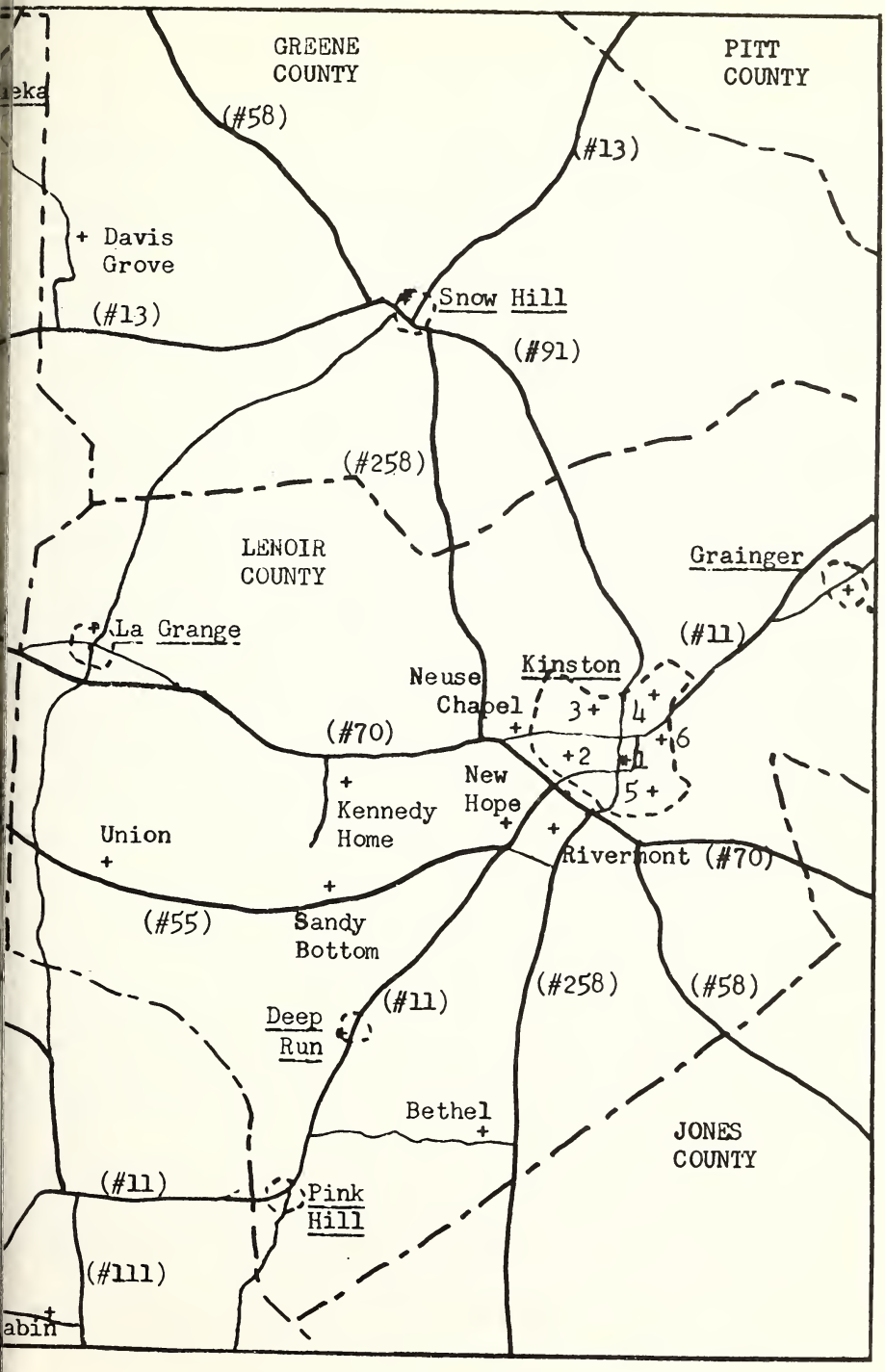
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George E. Ham

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1973

CHURCH	No. of Days	No. of Hours	No. of Departments	Enrollment Faculty	Enrollment Pupils	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	Pupils not in Any Sunday Sch.	Professions of Faith	Achievement Recognition
Adamsville	5	3	15	58	178	236		18	4	
Bethany (No School)										
Bethel (No School)										
Cabin	5	2½	3	12	37	49	46	2	0	
Calvary (G)	5	2	5	17	43	60	48	9	0	M*
Calvary (K)(No School)										
Davis Grove	5	2	3	10	21	31	28	0	0	
Deep Run	5	3	5	13	44	57	49	0	0	M*
Emmaus	5	2	9	18	122	140	121	40	0	M*
Falling Creek	5	3	4	17	59	76	72	5	0	M*
Fremont	5	3	7	19	54	73	62	4	0	M*
Glen Raven	5	2	5	10	34	44	39	14	0	
Goldsboro, 1st	10	3/2	8/9	45/27	122/168	167/195	153/137	9/4	0/0	
Grainger										
Immanuel	5	3	6	12	62	74	68		0	
Jordan's Chapel (No School)										
Kennedy Home						59				
Kinston, 1st	6	1½	7	15	77	92	75	0	0	
La Grange	1	10½	4	10	25	35	--	4	0	
Love Memorial	5	3	9	33	143	176	142	16	0	A*
Madison Avenue	5	2½	11	35	133	168	135	0	0	
Mt. Nelson	5	2½	6	16	46	62	49	3	0	
Neuse Chapel	5	2½	6	27	99	126	98	10	1	
New Hope	10	3	8	37	145	182	136	17	2	D*
Pikeville	5	2½	4	22	56	78	57	6	0	
Pineview	5	2½				131	125			
Rivermont	8	3	6	22	59	81	65	26	0	
Rosewood	5	3	9	26	86	112	99	7	0	
Sandy Bottom	5	3	3	7	33	40	40	0	0	
Seven Springs	5	3	6	21	64	85	72	7	0	M*
Snow Hill	5	2½	5	24	83	107	84	2	0	M*
Spilman	5	2	9	35	128	163	134	--	0	M*
Trinity	5	2	8	21	120	141	79	23	0	
Union	5	3	3	11	16	27	25	5	0	M*
Mission of Goldsboro First	5	3	4	15	51	66	50	0	0	
TOTAL			187	635	2,308	3,133	2,288	231	7	

*Vacation Bible School Achievement Recognition
Merit = M Advanced = A Distinguished = D


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Mt. Nelson
Fremont
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
(#581)
Goldsboro
Adamsville
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#11
Se
Spr
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
(#58)
(#13)
Davis Grove
(#13)
Snow Hill
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse
Kinston
Chapel
3
4
(#70)
6
2
1
5
New Hope
Kennedy Home
Union
Rivermont (#70)
(#55)
Sandy Bottom
(#258)
(#58)
(#11)
Deep Run
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
(#11)
Pink Hill
(#111)

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 1972-73

Because of a constitutional change passed at the 1972 Annual Meeting the Neuse Baptist Association Council meets five times a year.

The first meeting was held December 4, 1972 at Madison Avenue Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Rev. Herman Lineberger, Chairman of Missions Committee, moved that a request for $1500 on behalf of First Baptist Church, Kinston, for Pastor's salary at Calvary Center be sent to the State Convention Board. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) Eugene Hager, as a recommendation from the Planning Committee, made a motion Mr. Eugene Roberts be elected as Association Publicity Consultant. The motion was seconded and carried. (3) Mr. Hager announced that Hollowell Oil Company had again refunded a month's rent ($42.50) to the Association. He made a motion the clerk write a letter of thanks. The motion was seconded by Gene Roberts and carried. (4) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The Second Council meeting was held February 19, 1973, at Kennedy Home Baptist Church. Items considered were: (1) Reports of Organizations and Committees. (2) Mr. H. E. Nickens made a motion the clerk send a letter to each of the local T. V. stations and a carbon to the Federal Communication Commission, objecting to the language allowed on Network shows. Motion seconded by Lacy Oliver, carried. (3) Mr. Gene Roberts moved the $100 given the Association by Belk-Tyler be put with additional funds to purchase an IBM Select-ric Typewriter for the Associational office. Motion seconded by Lacy Oliver and carried.

The third Council meeting was held April 2, 1973, at Adamsville Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) David Leary, in the absence of the Missions Committee Chairman, reported that a request had been made to the State Convention for $1200 for Mission Superintendent salary aid, but only $1104 had been approved. Mr. Leary then made a motion the Association make up the $96.00 difference. The motion was seconded by Lonnie Parker, carried. (2) Mr. Nickens made a motion that the advisibility and desirability of a supper meeting for the Council be put in the hands of the Planning Committee who would advise the Council members of their decision. Motion seconded by David Leary, carried. (3) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

The fourth Council Meeting was held the evening of June 4, 1973 at Rivermont Baptist Church. Items of business were: (1) Herman Lineberger, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented the request of First Baptist Church, Kinston and Calvary Mission to the North Carolina Baptist Convention for lot aid in the amount of $2500. Mr. Lineberger made a motion that the Associational Council approve the request, seconded by Mr. Nickens, carried. (2) In the absence of the Chairman, Mr. Hager presented the slate of officers recommended by the Nominating Committee as follows: Moderator—M. A. Shaver, Vice-Moderator—Frank Bowers, Clerk—Mrs. Russell Ault, Treasurer—George B. Dupree, Sunday School Director—Tom Waits, Church Training Director—Arthur Wall, Woman's Missionary Union Director—Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, Brotherhood Director—H. E. Nickens, Historian—Forrest Jones, TRUSTEES: Lindy Speight—term expires 1974, Emulon B. Parker—term expires 1975, J. A. Stevens—term expires 1976. There being no other names placed in nomination Lacy Oliver made a motion the members recommended be elected by acclamation, seconded by Earl Farthing, motion carried. (3) Ray Hodge made a motion that Frank Bowers, with the approval of the Planning Committee, go ahead with plans for a Neuse Associational Booth at Wayne County Fair. Motion seconded and carried. (4) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

The fifth Council Meeting was held October 1, 1973 at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. The following business was considered: (1) Rev. Herman Lineberger, Chairman of the Missions Committee, had two requests from First Baptist Church, Kinston and Calvary Mission to the North Carolina Baptist Convention. The requests were for $2500 lot aid and $1200 for Pastor's salary. Mr. Lineberger made a motion the Council approve both requests, seconded by Mr. Hager, carried. (2) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Clerk

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The past year saw a drop in total Sunday School enrolment in our Association. We were down from 7,307 a year ago to 6,807 as of September 1973. However, in spite of this over-all decrease, we have twelve churches reporting an increase in total enrolment for the past year.

To waste our time in an effort to analyze these statistics would only detract from our thrust for 1973-74. I believe that Baptist Sunday Schools are facing the greatest opportunity in the history of our denomination. In working with, and visiting in several of the churches across our association during the past year I have found a spirit of optimism, a new vitality and a deeper concern than I have ever found in the past years.

Basically, the needs are many. But they are needs that can easily be met by planning and working at the task of Bible Teaching. In many instances the problem may be simplified by dividing it into two areas of need:

1. Many of our teachers and directors need to learn the basic concepts of teaching. They feel a deep need to set down with a qualified instructor and discuss their own particular problems, rather than becoming involved in a group training clinic. Our Associational Sunday School Department has, in this past year, tried to provide such training opportunities to those who have requested it.

2. The local Church often fails to provide adequate space and equipment for the Bible Teaching Program of the church. Proper equipment and teaching aids are a must, especially in the Preschool and Children's Divisions. Many teachers are hampered by lack of funds to purchase the small but often very important items that are listed in the resource section of every teacher's guide.

We would urge every Church to take an inventory of your Sunday School equipment. Ask your Budget Committee to provide an item in your Church Budget for class room equipment and teaching aids.

If you would like to have a Teaching Improvement Clinic in your own Church we would like to have you contact the Associational Sunday School Department and let us visit you and discuss your needs. We have well trained leaders who would welcome the opportunity to help your Bible Teaching program.

Dedicated, well trained and highly motivated teachers and directors will make our Sunday Schools a vital and growing ministry to the people of our church and community.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Waits
Sunday School Director
Neuse Baptist Association

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Whereas on November 6, 1973 the citizens of North Carolina will be called upon to vote on the question of liquor-by-the-drink, and whereas we believe that passage of such a bill would make liquor more available and less controlled, be it resolved that we the messengers to the 44th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association go on record as opposed to this bill and call upon our fellow citizens to use their vote and their influence for the defeat of this measure.

2. Whereas, due to recent developments involving persons in high and responsible positions of government, shadows of doubt and disillusionment hang heavily over our good land, be it resolved that we the messengers to the 44th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association express our disappointment in and disapproval of all acts of deception on the part of public servants at all levels. Be it further resolved, however, that we reaffirm our faith in the American dream of adequate and honorable government of the people, by the people, and for the people. And be it further resolved that we pray for and encourage men and women of integrity to actively seek public office, and upon being elected, to lead us with wisdom and honor.

3. Whereas the congregations of New Hope Church of Kinston and First Church of Goldsboro have graciously entertained us, be it resolved that we the messengers to the 44th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association express our gratitude for their kind and generous hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl D. Farthing, Chairman
Murray D. Craft
Robert W. Getchell

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1973	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1974
ADMINISTRATION		
Missionary's Salary	$6,204.00	$6,462.50
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	300.00	300.00
Annuity & Insurance	750.00	750.00
Hospital Insurance	560.00	560.00
Secretary	900.00	1,000.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$10,139.00	$10,497.50
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage & Supplies	600.00	650.00
Telephone	300.00	300.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	400.00
Office Rent	525.00	525.00
	$1,825.00	$1,875.00
Departmental Work		
Sunday School	125.00	125.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00
Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	75.00	100.00
W. M. U.		100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	25.00	50.00
	$775.00	$925.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE		
House	1,200.00	1,440.00
Utilities	600.00	600.00
	$1,800.00	$2,040.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$14,739.00	$15,537.50

Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	1,000.00	900.00
Support needed from Churches	$13,739.00	$14,637.50

*$25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT
NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1974
BUDGET

Adamsville	$80.00
Bethany	12.00
Bethel	5.00
Cabin	10.00
Calvary G	20.00
Calvary K	5.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	35.00
Fremont	25.00
Glen Raven	10.00
Goldsboro 1st	175.00
Grainger	15.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordan's Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	30.00
Kinston 1st	175.00
La Grange	20.00
Love Memorial	20.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Mt. Nelson	5.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	7.00
Pineview	15.00
Rivermont	17.00
Rosewood	25.00
Sandy Bottom	20.00
Seven Springs	15.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Spilman	80.00
Trinity	15.00
Union	10.00
	$1,176.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Leon Smith, Chmn.
D. C. Taylor
David H. Brown
M. A. Shaver (Moderator)
George B. Dupree (Treasurer)
Eugene B. Hager (Supt. of Missions)

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 26, 1972 to SEPTEMBER 25, 1973

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1972		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$3,598.24
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$12,508.49	
Contributions from State Conventions	1,044.00	
Interest Earned on Savings Bond	25.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Belk-Tyler	100.00	
Miscellaneous	11.70	
Total Receipts		13,731.69
Total Funds Available		$17,329.93
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary Salary	$6,204.00	
Housing Allowance-Rent	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance-Utilities	600.00	
Office Secretary	834.50	
Treasurer	75.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Annuity and Insurance	769.77	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	
Conventions and Conferences	400.00	
Bulletins, Postage, and Supplies	595.93	
Telephone	355.67	
Office Rent	510.00	
S. S. Board, Stencil Inserts	8.67	
Vacation Bible School	96.81	
Brotherhood	64.25	
Printing of Minutes	336.70	
Youth Camp Transportation, etc.	193.70	
Music	12.82	
Hospitalization Insurance	417.30	
Audit	45.00	
Purchase of IBM Typewriter	653.12	
Christmas Bonus & Honorariums for guest speakers	85.00	
Miscellaneous	14.87	
Total Disbursements		14,798.11
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1973		$2,531.82

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1972 to September 25, 1972 and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances,

except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on that part of it which can be:

Preached—29 times.
Talks, speeches, prayer meetings conducted, etc.—19.
Participated in Deacon Ordination Services—1 time.
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association—39.
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside the Association—31.
Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives—55.
Served as Chaplain of the week at the Hospital—1 week.
Rendered some kind of service in 28 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 14, 5 or more in 5 and 10 or more in 3).
Conferences: Individual—1,293 plus; Group—65; Committee—30.
Study Courses Taught—4.
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.

Traveled more than 12,754 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1974—Union
Madison Avenue
1975—Neuse Chapel
Adamsville
1976—Deep Run
Pineview
1977—Calvary-G
Immanuel
1978—Falling Creek
Spilman
1979—Kennedy Home
Snow Hill
1980—Rosewood
Kinston First
1981—La Grange
Love Memorial
1982—New Hope
Goldsboro First

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Molly Sugg
Mr. Ray Smeltzer

BETHEL
Mr. Felix Taylor

CALVARY (G)
Mrs. Horace Jones

CALVARY (K)
Mrs. Annie May Hill

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Johnny R. Mewborn

DEEP RUN
Mr. Thomas Stroud

FALLING CREEK
Deacon Percy Dunn
Mr. Willie Hill
Mrs. Mae Head

FREMONT
Mrs. Frances P. Root

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. J. Andrews Smith
Mrs. Paul S. Best
Dr. S. D. Poole
Mrs. George Parker
Mr. George Parker
Mr. W. H. Elliott, Jr.
Mrs. Howard D. Green
Herman Burroughs
Mrs. Mae F. Sasser
Mrs. B. A. Bell
Mr. D. L. Cuthrell
Mrs. J. H. Manly
Mrs. Mildred Kelly

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
A. W. Denning
Mrs. Clyde Capps

KINSTON FIRST
Mrs. Opel Herring
Mr. Worley Anderson
Mr. R. T. Gaskins
Miss Lottie Canady
Elizabeth Coleman
Mr. Raymond Hart
Mrs. G. J. Henry (Hattie)
Mr. E. A. Ruddock

LA GRANGE
Mr. Henry Abbott Sr.
Mr. C. R. Burke Sr.
Deacon Hubert Walters

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Levada Bell

MADISON AVENUE
Deacon Henry Belk
Mr. Ronnie Smith
Mr. Freddie Fuller
Mr. John Patrick
Deacon Bruce Boyers

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Viola Sutton
Mr. Grover Cole
Mr. C. A. Williams Sr.
Deacon Hubert Wilkins

PIKEVILLE
Mr. Chester Bass
Mr. Marion B. Williams, Charter Member

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Willie Gray
Mrs. Willie Gray

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Mamie Sutton
Mr. Leonard K. Adkins

SNOW HILL
Mr. James Alexander
Mr. Robert Christman

SPILMAN
Mrs. James P. Franklin
Mr. Henry T. Gardenhire
Mr. E. L. Edwards
Mr. J. D. Watson
Mr. Roland Jennings Smith, III

UNION
Mr. Willard Rouse

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

LIST OF PASTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Frank M. Carmody, Route 2, Grifton, 28530
Cabin: John H. Houghton, Route 2, Grifton, 28530
Davis Grove: Steven Lane Fink, Rt. 3, Box 542, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Douglas Holland, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Murray D. Craft, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: J. C. Hill, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville: Mathew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  Calvary: Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro 27530
  First: E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
  Love Memorial: Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger:
Jordan's Chapel: Ray Cooper, 1506 Foxwood Drive, Garner, 27529
Kennedy Home: G. Rodney Beals, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
  Bethany: Ray Jones, P. O. Box 943, Kinston, 28501
  Calvary: Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, 28501
  First: Ray K. Hodge, P. O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
  Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
  Immanuel: Arthur Wall, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, 28501
  Neuse Chapel: David F. Cox, Route 2, Kinston, 28501
  Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, Route 4, Kinston, 28501
  Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First:
Mt. Nelson: Richard Gandy, Eureka, 27830
New Hope: Flay S. Price, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: John Claude Sassex, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview:
Rosewood: Glenn A. Short, Highway 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Floyd Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Robert J. Floyd, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: H. T. Waits, 212 S. E. First, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity Baptist: William E. Clements, Route 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: William Bellinger, Box 2160, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forrest, 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC
SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Church — Name and Address

Goldsboro:
  First: Dallas W. Prestwood (ME), 1006 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, 27530
    Gordon Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530

Madison Avenue: Rev. James Colvin (YOUTH MINISTER), 402 South Madison Avenue, Goldsboro, 27530
David Periconi (MM), 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kinston:
Kennedy Home: Rev. John Thompson, Jr. (MM), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
First: Rev. Russell C. Morris (ME), P. O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Herbert Joyner (MM), P. O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Jr. (YM), 612 Careron Dr., Kinston, 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston	Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Neuse Baptist Chapel	David E. Cox, Route 2, Kinston, 28501 Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Adamsville—Ted Savage, 1704 Salem Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Rivermont—Marion Lee Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Davis Grove—Steven Lane Fink, Rt. 3, Box 542, Snow Hill, 28380
Madison Avenue—Timothy L. Piland, 104 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Spilman Memorial—Milton L. Fisher, Jr., 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501
Union—William H. Bellinger, Box 2160, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forrest, 27587

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Church — Name and Address

Emmaus: Eugene Roberts (R), Pikeville, 27863
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Eugene Hager (AW), 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Neal Williams (CH), 209 Carswell Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
First: F. T. Jones (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
C. Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn (R), 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Robert Peedin (PI), 1616 S. Slocumb St., Lot 45, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Thomas Wolfe (CH), Washington, 27889
Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Roger Williams (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Horace Hawes, Jr. (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: Bob Travis (SW), Route 2, Kinston, 28501
Herman Lineberger (I), 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston, 28501
Eddie Ruffin (R), 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: E. C. Wilkie (CW/SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Lucien Williams (R), 1139 Taber St., High Point, 27260
Trinity: Linwood M. Brock (I), Route 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin: Edward Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: D. C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Braswell Smith, Route 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Box 120, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Douglas Williams, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Martin Hooks, Route 2, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville: Richard Van Benthysen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro, 27530
  Calvary: Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
  First: Mrs. M. G. Delbridge, Best Road, Route 4, Goldsboro, 27530
  Love Memorial: William Knapp, Route 6, Box 194, Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue: Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger:
Jordan's Chapel: Mr. Carroll Porter, Route 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home: Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
  Calvary: William Lewis Jarman, 218 West Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
  First: Ralph G. Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
  Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 704 West Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
  Immanuel: Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston, 28501
  Neuse Chapel: Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, 28501
  Rivermont: Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
  Spilman Memorial: John Broyles, 1701 Crawford St., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: B. D. Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: J. A. Sauls, Route 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope: Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: George V. Pilkington, 1311 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview:
Rosewood: Johnnie Burnette, Route 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Melvin Croom, Route 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Allen Garris, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28678
Snow Hill, First: C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: William Douglas Joyner, Route 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Mr. Sylvan Hardy, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church — Name and Address

Cabin: Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: John Poole, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Redding Williams, Route 2, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Hal Sherrill, Route 2, Box 238, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Henry Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville: C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530
  Calvary: Mr. Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
  First: Cecil P. Merritt, 503 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, 27530
  Love Memorial: Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue: Albert L. Wells, Jr., 1103 South Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger:
Jordan's Chapel: Shelton Jordan, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365

Kennedy Home: Earl Meready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: E. G. Hill, Sr., 207 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 704 West Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Edward B. Hill, Route 6, Box 206, Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Craig Rich, 100 Walnut Dr., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: McLean Taylor, 908 Popular St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Ralph Lacy, 1704 Crawford St., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Ed Denmark, Jr., 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. Marion Bass, Route 1, Fremont, 27883
New Hope: Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview:
Rosewood: Henry Braswell, Route 5, Box 329, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: R. A. Hill, 603 Tyree Road, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Royle Kornegay, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: J. H. Heath, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: William Douglas Joyner, Route 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Miss Denise Jones, Route 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall, Route 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Route 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Miss Nell Smith, Route 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Box 57, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Elaine Getchell, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Mrs. Wilson Love, Rt. 4, Box 181, Goldsboro, 27530
First: Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger:
Jordan's Chapel: Karan Thornton, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. John Thompson, Jr., Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Calvary: Mrs. James Tripp, 214 East Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: J. Herbert Joyner, P. O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Ann Mitchell
Immanuel: Mrs. Arthur Wall, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Earl Enzor, Route 2, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Route 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Johnnee Clarkin, 802 E. 3rd St., Apt. 7, Greenville, 27834
LaGrange, First: Miss Kaye Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Route 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope: Mrs. Pat Hussey, Route 4, Box 12M, Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gartrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview:
Rosewood: Miss Hallary Holmes, Route 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. Patrecia Jones, Rt. 1, Box 227W, Seven Springs, 28578

Snow Hill, First: Allen Hardison, Snow Hill, 28580
Union: Mrs. Blanche Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Church — Name and Address

Falling Creek: Mrs. Marceline Tucker, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 335, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville: Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  First: Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
  Love Memorial: Mrs. Martha McKellar, Route 6, Box 144, Lot No. 17, Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue: Mrs. Penny Outlaw, 1502 East Harris St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Rodney Beals, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
  First: Mrs. P. E. Shoulars, Trenton Hwy., Kinston, 28501
  Spilman Memorial: Sandra Levi, 2205 Sparre Dr., Kinston, 28501
New Hope: Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Miss Barbara Pike, Route 1, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview:
Rosewood: Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Seven Springs: Miss Eleanor Gibbs, P. O. Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, Snow Hill, 28580

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A.J. Smith	Mrs. J.C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B.W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B.W. Spilman	O.L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B.W. Spilman	O.L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B.W. Spilman	O.L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J.A. Powers	J.C. Hough	I.G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J.A. Powers	J.C. Hough	B.W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J.A. Powers	J.C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J.C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B.E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J.C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J.W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J.A. Powers	A.B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J.A. Powers	A.B. Alderman	T.C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J.A. Powers	A.B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A.B. Alderman	T.N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A.B. Alderman	A.J. Smith	A.J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A.B. Alderman	A.J. Smith	C.E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A.B. Alderman	A.J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E.L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W.C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A.J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H.E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E.L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W.D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H.R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E.R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H.G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W.C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W.C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M.A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E.G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M.A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M.O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J.C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver

1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M.O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M.O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope Goldsboro, First	M.A. Shaver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	David O. Leary

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.

Address: 713 Ridge Dr. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Frank M. Carmody*	Lenoir	1916	1			0	5	1	44	16	60	1	0	0	2000	0
Cabin	John H. Houghton	Duplin	1915	11		x	5	0	9	120	55	175	0	2	0	17000	0
Davis Grove	Steven Lane Fink	Greene	1902	1		x	1	2	5	95	40	135	0	1	0	50000	0
Deep Run, First	Douglas Holland	Lenoir	1954	2		x	0	0	3	108	0	108	0	0	15000	80000	0
Emmaus	Murray D. Craft	Wayne	1890	1		x	0	4	3	151	51	202	3	0	27000	67000	6702
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill	Wayne	1848	1	x		9	3	8	266	101	367	1	3	12000	80000	
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	5	4	2	113	52	165	0	0	25000	100000	7286
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	Mathew O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		37	104	72	483	260	743	0	0	0	250000	17000
Calvary	Othel Campbell	Wayne	1951	6	x		13	22	353	148	0	148	0	148	0	100500	20000
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		8	28	43	876	540	1416	0	0	45000	756504	8500
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1963	7	x		12	28	11	200	31	231	1	1	25000	220000	90000
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	Wayne	1945	77	x		10	31	46	753	140	893	1	4	30000	1000000	317846
Grainger#		Lenoir	1916	2		x				232	19	251					
Jordan's Chapel	Ray E. Cooper	Wayne	1909	1		x	4	0	2	80	38	118	0	0	0	50000	0
Kennedy Home	G. Rodney Beals	Lenoir	1915	1	x		12	9	20	86	56	142	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Bethany	Ray Jones (Int.)	Lenoir	1967	6	x		4	2	1	93	7	100	0	0	0	60000	39289
Calvary	Billy Freeman	Lenoir	1956	6	x		8	4	1	107	39	146	1	0	0	0	0
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		33	32	40	1139	623	1762	5	4	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1953	6			1	0	3	164	0	164	0	0	0	12000	0
Immanuel	Arthur Wall	Lenoir	1956	6	x		6	2	8	243	36	279	0	1	13000	166000	68000
Neuse Chapel	David Cox	Lenoir	1958	7	x		10	14	3	207	20	227	0	0	0	135000	22000
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		3	0	4	227	19	246	0	0	0	75000	4143
Spilman Memorial	David O. Leary	Lenoir	1953	6		x	24	36	43	501	143	644	7	5	0	256000	65663
LaGrange, First		Lenoir	1857	4	x		1	3	36	125	81	206	1	32	16000	100000	14767
Mt. Nelson	Richard Grandy	Wayne	1891	2	x		8	17	0	66	13	79	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Flay S. Price	Lenoir	1894	7	x		10	9	10	359	85	444	3	3	10000	150000	30330
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		22	13	7	91	37	128	5	1	0	18000	0
Pineview		Wayne	1962	6	x		4	6	6	182	48	230	0	0	0	150000	90000
Rosewood	Glenn A. Short	Wayne	1949	2	x		6	9	5	187	73	260	0	0	45000	55000	31000
Sandy Bottom	Floyd Enzer	Lenoir	1902	1		x	1	1	3	96	94	190	0	0	17500	60000	0
Seven Springs	Robert J. Floyd	Wayne	1891	2	x		30	15	7	178	11	189	0	0	12500	83000	0
Snow Hill, First	H. T. Waits	Greene	1850	3	x		8	4	11	256	58	314	3	3	15000	117600	0
Trinity	William E. Clements	Wayne	1954	1	x		2	14	44	134	13	147	0	1	26500	54500	19527
Union	William Bellinger	Lenoir	1800	1		x	1	2	1	83	38	121	0	0	0	30000	0
	TOTALS						298	423	811	8192	2837	11030	32	209	334500	4295104	852053

*See DIRECTORY preceding Tables for addresses. # Last year's figures—no letter received

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. H. T. WAITS

Address: 212 S.E. First St. City: Snow Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves **	3	7	8	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Edward Tyndall	11	12	9	24	26	0	0	0	1	0	83	53	1	12	0	0	0	49	0	49
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	1	20	7	6	27	7	0	0	2	0	70	41	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	11	7	20	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	79	60	1	10	0	0	0	57	0	57
Emmaus	Mrs. Carroll Williams	22	20	17	20	26	15	0	0	2	0	122	78	0	0	0	0	10	121	0	121
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams	32	33	41	25	72	30	12	0	4	0	249	175	1	15	15	0	0	76	0	76
Fremont	Martin Hooks	5	23	25	11	15	5	0	8	3	0	95	50	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	57	114	130	23	180	20	0	48	4	12	588	290	3	30	300	0	0	236	0	236
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry	21	5	30	12	11	3	36	0	3	0	121	59	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
First	Mrs. M. G. Delbridge	66	88	96	53	124	177	0	48	12	0	664	344	0	0	0	0	0	347	66	413
Love Memorial	William Knapp	28	58	44	8	65	0	0	0	3	0	206	130	0	0	60	0	0	162	0	162
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise	36	79	169	71	234	0	0	0	6	0	595	275	2	0	15	0	0	117	0	117
Granger ***		26	16	42	28	22	47	0	0	4	0	185	128	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Jordan's Chapel	Mr. Carroll Porter	3	7	12	12	20	6	0	0	0	0	60	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	1	48	74	3	25	5	0	0	3	0	159	120	5	34	159	0	0	59	0	59
Kinston																					
Bethany	None	10	8	6	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary *	William Lewis Jarman	2	8	13	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	66	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ralph G. Dekle	53	101	99	6	282	0	0	0	4	0	545	305	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	5	6	4	2	0	16	0	0	2	0	44	38	0	0	25	0	0	42	0	42
Immanuel	Bobby E. Dunn	31	35	27	21	34	0	0	0	2	0	150	80	0	0	25	0	0	60	0	60
Neuse Chapel *	Wayne A. Ewell, Sr.	39	30	36	25	74	5	0	0	3	0	212	120	1	10	0	0	0	126	0	126
Rivermont	Wallace Jones	23	23	32	15	43	10	17	0	13	0	176	123	3	40	25	0	0	65	0	65
Spilman Memorial	John Broyles	66	122	137	98	127	22	0	0	3	0	575	270	2	91	35	0	10	163	0	163
LaGrange, First	B. D. Allen **	9	10	12	9	24	21	0	0	2	0	87	45	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Mt. Nelson	Mr. J. A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Wiley Hill	37	53	27	53	65	12	0	9	4	0	260	138	1	12	30	1	0	163	0	163
Pikeville	George V. Pilkington	11	25	15	21	15	0	0	0	2	0	89	54	0	0	30	0	15	80	0	80
Pineview	Bobby L. Brewer	38	29	23	28	37	4	0	0	5	40	204	145	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	114
Rosewood	Johnnie Burnette	25	31	76	15	106	0	0	0	3	0	256	125	0	0	45	0	0	105	0	105
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom	12	20	14	15	17	36	0	0	2	0	116	85	0	34	0	0	0	40	0	40
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	14	30	24	20	21	26	0	6	1	0	142	88	0	0	45	0	0	74	0	74
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor	24	56	50	20	32	41	0	35	5	0	263	154	3	0	16	0	0	107	0	107
Trinity	William Douglas Joyner	5	29	35	21	24	6	0	0	1	0	121	55	0	0	25	0	0	141	0	141
Union	Sylvan Hardy	5	11	11	9	30	0	0	3	0	0	69	39	0	0	31	0	0	25	0	25
	TOTALS	732	1164	1365	716	1857	528	65	157	101	52	6737	3885	23	288	889	1	35	2823	66	2889

*Missions totals added with sponsoring church ** See Directory Preceeding Tables for addresses *** Last year's figures-no letter recieved

TABLE C • TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. ARTHUR WALL
Address: P.O. Box 1065 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Peggy Hollowell, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	7	10	5	6	27	0	2	0	57	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																		
Adamsville	Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	21	40	55	12	26	3	4	0	161	84	30	18	36	36	0	76	76
Calvary	Ronald Varner, 101 E. Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530	3	4	6	11	7	4	2	0	37	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Robert J. Malpass, Rt. 8, Box 36, Goldsboro 27530	19	34	44	6	15	20	5	0	143	85	64	50	0	0	4	0	0
Love Memorial	Miss Peggy Capps, 7002 Comet Dr., Goldsboro 27530	5	12	15	5	22	0	1	0	60	35	12	4	4	0	0	0	0
Madison Avenue	James Colvin, 402 South Madison Ave., Goldsboro 27530	0	26	62	0	24	3	10	0	125	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger																		
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																		
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	5	0	66	66
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 704 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501	5	5	5	2	10	0	2	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	John Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston 28501	5	4	14	0	24	0	2	0	49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel *		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. Jatha Campbell, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	10	5	16	4	6	0	6	0	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	24	26	26	4	210	195
LaGrange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	12	12	2	10	7
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Lee Game, Rt. 7, Box 376, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Douglas Jones, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	5	7	15	0	17	0	3	0	47	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Price, Rt. 2, Box 113-B, Seven Springs 28578	6	14	19	0	24	0	5	0	68	39	21	21	20	20	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	86	161	267	46	202	30	43	0	835	514	168	132	103	99	10	362	344

* Missions totals are added in with sponsoring church.

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: Route 2, Box 48, City: Kinston, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Frank M. Carmody, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	3	7	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Cabin	Rev. John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	11	7	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	6	7	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	31	20	0
Emmaus	Hal Sherrill, Rt. 2, Box 238, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	20	22	20	0	3	2	6	0	73	50	0
Fremont		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville		84	25	50	33	0	0	0	10	0	202	89	0
Calvary		0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	42	40	26	0	12	0	5	0	125	98	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. R.S. Ault, Sr., 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	12	25	21	0	0	0	5	0	63	25	0
Madison Ave.	David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	0	31	42	33	28	1	0	1	0	136	90	0
Grainger													
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	12	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	8	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	2	46	57	21	0	0	0	0	0	126	100	0
KINSTON:													
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
First	Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501	15	30	60	25	28	0	0	4	0	162	125	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Norville, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0	5	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	25	20	0
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Nell Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	5	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	32	0
Rivermont	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	12	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	25	0
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	20	55	35	20	0	0	5	0	0	135	110	0
LaGrange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	David Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 13-L, Kinston 28501	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	4	0	40	30	0
Pikeville		0	15	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Pineview	Mrs. Donna Kearney, Rt. 7, Box 409 E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	2	0	35	12	0
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	10	27	18	0	0	0	3	0	58	43	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	1	0	17	10	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	0	5	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	36	27	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Eastover Dr., Snow Hill 28580	0	18	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	0
Trinity	Mrs. Billy Ray Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	12	2	21	0	0	0	4	0	39	25	0
Union	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	7	6	5	0	0	0	2	20	40	12	0
	TOTALS	130	384	455	460	56	16	9	73	20	1603	1036	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. MORRIS HILL

Address: 704 Parrott Avenue | City: Kinston | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Rose, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	Mrs. Mary Ward, Rt. 2, Box 400, Dudley 28333	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	16	0	0	27
Falling Creek	Mrs. Tommy Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	5	9	10	36	1	0	71
Fremont	Mrs. Johnnie Lancaster, Box 335, Fremont 27830	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	34	4	0	43
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sara Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	15	25	15	0	45	4	0	104
Calvary		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
First	Mrs. C. G. Eure, 1200 East Ash St., Goldsboro 27530	2	3	0	0	7	0	12	24	28	0	0	110	5	0	167
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	27	12	0	9	2	0	50
Madison Avenue Grainger	Mrs. James Hopewell, 1500 East Beech St., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	8	22	17	12	52	6	0	117
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Eunice W. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	20
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Thomas W. Koblinsky, Rt. 2, Box 612, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	20	4	18	4	0	56
KINSTON:																
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Nell Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	16	4	0	20
First	Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	1	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	10	3	0	17
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	10	9	0	14	6	0	44
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	8	12	12	18	0	0	50	8	12	12	18	0	3	0	53
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	9	0	12	6	1	43
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Conway, 2804 Oakland Dr., Kinston 28501	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	9	39	15	0	45	6	0	114
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Ed Denmark, Jr., 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
New Hope	Mrs. Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	6	13	15	12	20	8	0	74
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Pineview	Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forrest Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	14	3	0	35
Rosewood	Mrs. Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	4	14	15	0	15	4	0	52
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Edward Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	12	9	12	1	0	44
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., Snow Hill 28580	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	5	12	5	0	61	3	0	86
Trinity	Mrs. William E. Clements, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	22	40	40	23	44	3	163	99	253	189	61	622	96	1	1325

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. H. E. NICKENS
Address: 1700 North Berkeley Blvd. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	Mr. H. E. Nickens, 1700 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	10	25	4	0	35	0	0	1	0	75
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Love Memorial	Mr. William Moore, 409 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	0	12	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	32
Madison Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger											
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON											
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Glenn S. Kornegay, 1008 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	19	0	0	0	36	0	0	6	0	61
Glen Raven	Ed Sykes, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501	5	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	0	16
Immanuel		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Neuse Chapel	W. G. Liske, 1010 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	13	12	4	0	20	0	0	4	0	53
Rivermont	Raymond Tyndall, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	15	5	2	0	10	0	0	7	0	39
Spilman Memorial	Ed Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	29	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	47
LaGrange, First	Norwood Sutton, Lake Pine Dr., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Marvin Creech, Rt. 3, Box 100, Kinston 28501	18	16	6	0	15	0	0	2	0	57
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Earl Holloman, Rt. 7, Box 16, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Nathan Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	7	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	20
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	151	74	24	0	177	4	0	23	0	453

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	1	x			0	0	2126	0	2126	0	690	210	0	129	1163	2192
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	4	x			5	3	7547	33	7580	0	2400	0	1500	273	2200	6373
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt. 2, Box 168, S'burg 27883	2	x			4	2	5325	0	5325	0	2033	0	0	215	2554	4802
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	25	x			6	2	10872	0	10872	0	1480	0	0	255	2894	4629
Emmaus	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	21		x		5	1	15014	0	15014	1015	6215	1179	1287	534	3851	13066
Falling Creek	Mrs. Hanssord Ricks, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	20	x			0	0	20104	0	20104	0	7713	0	0	1118	7671	16502
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	10		x		3	1	18668	117	18785	1000	7832	1370	1524	432	10223	21381
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	250			x	17	2	62595	4195	66790	0	20655	21082	5289	3312	7174	57512
Calvary	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltny, 450 Frank St., Goldsboro 27530	20	x			0	0	15362	0	15362	0	3427	0	4126	487	5197	13237
First	James R. Pittman, 204 Cella St., Goldsboro 27530	102		x		0	0	126140	158	126298	8500	54463	14086	2558	2374	47226	120707
Love Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530	40		x		10	2	34092	0	34092	77000	10602	59779	9084	1559	8027	89051
Madison Avenue Grainger	Lindsay Pratt, 206 N. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530				x	10	1	117913	8745	126658	0	33370	0	38880	1564	61109	134923
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	5	x			5	1	5092	200	5292	0	2100	0	0	390	3368	5858
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bill Beacham, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	32	x			21	3	14306	0	14306	0	4584	0	0	516	860	5960
KINSTON:																	
Bethany	None	25	x			8	2	9862	0	9862	0	2730	0	4800	0	1665	9195
Calvary	Mrs. William Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	15	x			0	0	4136	0	4136	0	1315	0	0	179	842	2336
First	W. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501		x			7	1	68249	2031	70280	0	47550	0	0	2200	3175	52925
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston 28501		x			0	0	10035	0	10035	0	5740	0	0	346	0	6086
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	45	x			4	1	23140	807	23947	0	5517	0	11596	719	7815	25647
Neuse Chapel	Babby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	20	x			10	3	27100	190	27290	0	6669	0	8680	1223	6498	23070
Rivermont	Mrs. W. H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	10	x			8	0	13816	150	13966	0	5580	0	1200	677	4655	12112
Spilman Memorial	Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston 28501	128			x	10	1	117860	2465	120325	0	30731	0	15048	2169	40124	88072
LaGrange, First	Earl W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	x			5	0	17449	839	18288	0	5445	0	3624	389	4824	14282
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	0	x			0	0	14108	0	14108	0	2345	0	0	307	7737	10389
New Hope	Mrs. Geraldine Creech, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	65			x	17	2	42452	20031	62483	0	20085	0	8586	893	21644	51208
Pikeville	Linwood Earl Smith, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530	12	x			2	1	8021	0	8021	0	5295	0	0	206	1403	6904
Pineview	Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forrest Cir., Goldsboro 27530	44	x			5	1	26978	0	26978	2462	8325	0	9713	0	8786	26824
Rosewood	J. B. Grantham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	20	x			18	2	24000	0	24000	0	8000	0	6000	600	900	15500
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Box 209-E, Kinston 28501	4	x			15	0	10368	0	10368	0	1541	0	0	786	1709	4036
Seven Springs	Mrs. Nathan Willis, Rt. 2, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	25	x			5	1	14034	187	14221	0	6607	86	0	971	4090	11754
Snow Hill, First	Eddie Lee Stallings, Snow Hill 28580		x			10	2	39778	0	39778	0	10822	0	0	2886	6262	19970
Trinity	Mrs. Harold Singleton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	15	x			1	1	12145	437	12582	0	5756	0	2536	372	2675	11339
Union	James Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	x			0	0	5018	1032	6050	0	2362	0	0	207	2902	5471
	TOTALS	960				211	36	943705	41617	985322	89977	339979	97792	136031	28288	291223	893313

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. EUGENE B. HAGER
Address: 2702 E. Ash St., Rm. 304 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 135 Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	35	0	0	0	0	84	25	25	0	169	229
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill, 28572	0	0	0	227	136	68	68	68	45	45	45	45	0	520	747
Davis Grove	Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	207	91	0	0	100	0	23	2	0	0	216	423
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	511	180	0	44	235	0	136	0	25	0	620	1131
Emmaus	Mrs. Dena Craft, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	595	180	63	27	52	0	97	34	23	54	530	1125
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	500	360	150	200	1312	23	262	125	195	1118	3745	4245
Fremont	Mrs. William H. Hooks, Jr., P.O. Box 574, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	435	240	80	185	210	0	247	47	135	0	1144	1579
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Martha Phipps, Rt. 8, Box 89, Lot 12, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	9522	900	213	257	1415	100	241	125	156	967	4374	13896
Calvary	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	12	0	0	76	52	0	270	0	0	168	566	578
First	Mrs. J.D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 94, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15169	1575	1038	2892	4975	93	1237	775	712	7831	21128	36297
Love Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1995	408	84	103	163	0	30	0	24	0	812	2807
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	3750	0	3750	12795	1420	0	0	458	70	119	118	94	2000	4279	20824
Grainger																
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	90	0	0	5	12	0	150	150
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Thomas W. Koblinsky, Rt. 2, Box 612, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2520	400	57	78	130	5	812	37	71	53	1643	4163
KINSTON:																
Bethany	None	0	0	0	533	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	666
Calvary	Mrs. Louise Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	120	60	17	9	10	0	42	10	10	0	158	278
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501	6600	4150	10750	13000	1890	500	5480	3890	500	3000	1000	200	30	16490	40240
Glen Raven	Mrs. Vernon Dennis, 602 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	84	25	25	50	25	50	50	25	175	509	559
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	282	340	56	0	244	0	33	0	5	0	678	960
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Lela Sabiston, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	780	120	0	116	134	0	54	56	23	0	503	1283
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	600	200	115	52	272	0	0	0	20	159	818	1418
Spilman Memorial	Cecil Stone, 1300 Airlee Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	6708	900	313	596	1640	70	259	130	79	1019	5006	11714
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	900	190	75	74	509	75	125	100	75	95	1318	2218
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	50	60	0	0	0	0	65	70	50	0	245	295
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 13-C, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4980	736	24	148	325	0	119	12	0	0	1364	6344
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	180	20	31	51	24	0	41	60	35	648	910	1090
Pineview	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	837	129	257	192	483	0	0	0	0	754	1815	2652
Rosewood	Mrs. Sandra Massengill, 107 E. Westwood Dr., G'boro 27530	0	0	0	3600	420	125	350	450	125	125	125	125	0	1845	5445
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1296	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	1463
Seven Springs	Mrs. Willa Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	655	165	35	70	335	48	50	17	25	0	745	1400
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webber, 1023 Long Shore Dr., Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2265	480	92	216	375	30	30	30	30	75	1358	3623
Trinity	Mrs. Hughley Jones, Rt. 3, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	130	130	31	67	106	0	59	46	25	0	464	594
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	198	63	12	17	19	14	50	15	16	0	206	404
	TOTALS	10350	4150	145	81712	12212	3484	11413	18126	1223	7705	3059	2260	15146	74628	170840

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: M. A. SHAVER
Address: 203 So. Oleander Ave. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26	27	28	29	30	Does church have or observe? 31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students baptized	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall **	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Davis Grove	John Poole	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Deep Run, First	Redding Williams	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Emmaus	Hal Sherrill	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	3	9	0	0
Falling Creek	Henry Hood	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	0	9	0	0
Fremont	None	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																						
Adamsville	C. V. Bailes	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	12	16	0
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
First	Cecil P. Merritt	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	0	2	21	31	44
Love Memorial	Mr. Russell S. Ault, Sr.	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	5	0	0
Madison Ave.	Albert L. Wells, Jr.	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	3	24	0	0
Grainger																						
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Kennedy Home	Earl Meready	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	6	0	0
KINSTON:																						
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	2	0	0
First	E. G. Hill, Sr.	0	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	4	49	18	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Immanuel	Edward B. Hill	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Neuse Chapel	Craig Rich	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	2	5	0	0
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	0	7	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Ralph Lacy	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	1	3	16	20	30
LaGrange, First	Ed Denmark, Jr. **	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	3	9	0	0
Mt. Nelson	Mr. Marion Bass	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Lindy Speight	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	3	9	20	30
Pikeville	Gene Baker	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	3	0	0
Pineview	Lloyd A. Price	0	0	1	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1	8	6	21
Rosewood	Henry Braswell	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	7	0	0
Sandy Bottom	R. A. Hill	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Seven Springs	Royal Kornegay	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Snow Hill, First	J. H. Heath	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	10	0	0
Trinity	William Douglas Joyner	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	5	0	0
Union	Roland Davis	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	5	0	0
	TOTALS	0	2	1	1													5	30	288	111	125

**See DIRECTORY preceeding Tables for addresses

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

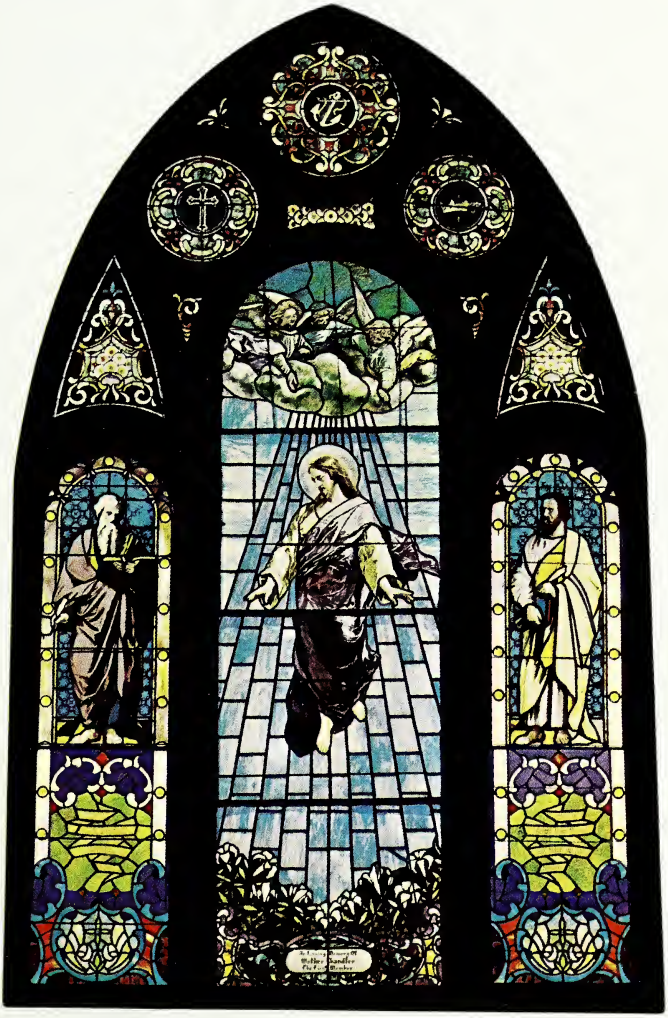
B
286.9752
N66ne

NEUSE

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1974

Living
the Spirit
of Christ

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.
October 28, 1974

MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 29, 1974

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Monday, October 27, 1975
7:00 P.M.
NEUSE CHAPEL
BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.

Second Day
Tuesday, October 28, 1975
7:00 P.M.
ADAMSVILLE
BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council 5
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 14
Church Directories 45
Committees, Standing 4
Constitution 10
Historical Tables 43
Map-Associational 30-31
Messengers 9

Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 9
- Church Training 8
- Sunday School 8
- Woman's Missionary Union 8

Our Beloved Dead 42
Proceedings — 1974 Session 21
Program — 1974 Session 20
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3

Reports:
- Associational Council Meetings Report — 1973-74 34
- Auditor 40
- Brotherhood 41
- Budget-Finance 37
- Camp Report 41
- Evangelism 28
- Homes for the Aging Offering 32
- Mother's Day Offering 29
- Resolutions Committee 36
- Sunday School 47
- Superintendent of Missions 40
- Treasurer's Report 39
- Vacation Bible School 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 34

Statistical Tables 51
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 43

Associational Directory

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager—2702 East Ash Street, Room 305, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Phone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. R. Lacy Oliver—Route 4, Kinston, N. C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Frank N. Bowers—305 Sherwood, Circle, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Vice Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.—713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George B. Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts—Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. ..... Historian

Trustees:

Emulon B. Parker—7003 Summit Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Term expires—1975
Joe Stevens—Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Term expires—1976
Wiley Hill—2704 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N. C. ..... Term expires—1977
Rev. Murry D. Craft—Route 2, Box 135, Dudley N. C. ..... Sunday School Director
Rev. James Colvin—1703 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Church Training Director
H. E. Nickens—1700 North Berkely Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Morris Hill—704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. ..... W.M.U. Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Ray E. Cooper—Route 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Cooperative Program
Dr. E. Leon Smith—1903 East Walnut Street, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Christian Education
M. A. Shaver—203 South Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Biblical Recorder
Rev. Earl D. Farthing—1703 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Baptist Hospital
Melvin Walker—Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. ..... Children's Homes
Mrs. Helen Boyers—507 North Pineview Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Homes for Aging

ASSOCIATIONAL PUBLICITY CONSULTANT

Rev. Eugene L. Roberts ..... Box 67, Pikeville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BUDGET-FINANCE

Rev. David O. Leary, Chm., 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Earl D. Farthing, (Wayne), 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 28530
Rev. H. T. Waits, (Greene), P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Roger Williams, (Lenoir), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Moderator
Treasurer
Superintendent of Missions

CAMP ACTIVITIES

C. V. Bailes, Chm., 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Russell Morris, 1306 Carey Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. John Thompson, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Chm., 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Dick Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

David Brown, Chm., 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Charles Norwood, Sr., 810 Park Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chm., 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Marcellous May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. John Claude Sasser, Route 1, Box 550, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Douglas Holland, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, N. C. 28525

MEMORIALS

Dr. John H. Bunn, Chm., 308 South Plainview Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Mr. Freida Sasser, 1410 East Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Forrest T. Jones, 117 North Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MISSIONS

M. A. Shaver, Chm., 203 South Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Ray Jones, Box 943, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Rev. Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, N. C. 28501

MUSIC

Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., Chm., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501

David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Morris Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501

NOMINATIONS
Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Chm., 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
W. H. Murray, Rt. 4, Box 464, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mrs. Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chm., Route 4, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Emulon B. Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. George E. Ham, 311 South William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Richard Poindexter, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, N. C. 28551

ORDINATION
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Chm., 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Frank Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830

PLACE & PREACHER
H. E. Nickens, Chm., 1700 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
D. C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mrs. Grace Ange, 600 Hines Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501

RESOLUTIONS
Dr. E. Leon Smith, Chm., 1903 East Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Murray D. Craft, Route 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Mrs. Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, N. C. 28501

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mr. Gus Williford, Chm., 507 North Kornegary, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Bruce Boyers, 507 North Pineview Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. M. A. Shaver, 203 South Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. George E. Ham, 311 South William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. W. H. Jones, 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL—None

CABIN
Mr. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Pink Hill, 28572
Mr. Terry Hall, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. G. A. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run, 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run, 28525

EMMAUS—None

FALLING CREEK

Mr. & Mrs. K. A. Haney, Route 6, Box 160, Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Dorothy Dunn (Alt.), Route 4, Mt. Olive, 28365

FREMONT

Mrs. Irene Flowers, Fremont, 27830
Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE

Mr. Ted Tisdale, 2708 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. Lamar Owensby, 1409 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 27530

CALVARY

Mrs. Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. David E. Jernigan (Alt.), 919-A Fairview Circle, Goldsboro, 27530

FIRST

Mrs. George Ham, 311 S. William, Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John Bunn, 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro, 27530

LOVE MEMORIAL

Mr. & Mrs. William Moore, 409 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Dixie Parker (Alt.), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530

MADISON AVENUE

Mr. Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. Glenn Hocutt, 311 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530

GRAINGER

Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, 28501

JORDAN'S CHAPEL

Mr. Eldridge Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Mrs. Erma Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365

KENNEDY HOME

Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

KINSTON:

CALVARY—None

FIRST

Mr. Thomas Nooe, 302 Wilson Ave., Kinston, 28501
Mr. R. N. Freeman, 407 W. Vernon, Kinston, 28501

GLEN RAVEN

Mr. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Mr. Edward Sykes, Route 8, Box 105, Kinston, 28501

IMMANUEL
Mrs. O. B. Durham, Route 1, Kinston, 28501
Mrs. J. G. Barlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, 28501
Mrs. Robert Rhew, (Alt.), 1913 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston, 28501

NEUSE CHAPEL—None

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Jatha Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 402-B, Kinston, 28501
Mrs. Dan Killingsworth, Route 5, Box 187, Kinston, 28501

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Grace Ange, 600 Hines Ave., Kinston, 28501
Effie Smith, 2402 Hardee Dr., Kinston, 28501

LA GRANGE, FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., La Grange, 28551
Nancy Quinn (Alt.), E. Railroad, La Grange, 28551

MT. NELSON—None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
Mrs. Maxie Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Nora Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, 28333
Mrs. Mattye Beard (Alt.), Pikeville, 27863

PINEVIEW
Mr. Lonnie Greene, Rt. 7, Box 391-G, Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. Henry Hardwick, Box 428, Pikeville, 27863

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Susie Newsom, Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Lillian Sasser, Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530

SANDY BOTTOM
Mrs. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Lydia Byrd, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Mrs. Beulah Price, Rt. 3, La Grange, 28551

SNOW HILL, FIRST—None

TRINITY
Mrs. Selma Holmes, Rt. 3, Box 342, Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Julia Lee Grant, Rt. 3, Box 301-A, Goldsboro, 27530

UNION

Mr. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578
Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Murray D. Craft. . .Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C. 28333
V.B.S. DIRECTOR—
Rev. Richard Poindexter . . . . . 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, N. C. 28551

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—
Rev. James Colvin . . . .402 So. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

W.M.U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—
Mrs. Morris Hill . . . . . 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
ASST. DIRECTOR—
Mrs. T. M. Rouse . . . . . 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
SECRETARY—
Mrs. Doris Edmundson . . . . . Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
TREASURER—Mrs. W. H. Jones . . 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
BAPT. WOMEN DIR.—
Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr. . . . . P.O. Box 732, Fremont, N. C. 27830
BAPT. YOUNG WOMEN DIR. —
Mrs. Robert Schoonover . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 34, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
ACTEENS DIR.—
Mrs. George T. Parker. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
G.I.A. DIR.—Mrs. Luby Murphy. 1504 Lawrence La., Kinston, N. C. 28501
MISSION FRIENDS DIR.—
Mrs. R. H. Rouse. . . . . 1011 Rosanne Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)
Miss Minnie Mae Whittington,
(1 yr.) . . . . . 216 Greene St., Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mrs. Joe Tyndall, (1 yr.) . . . . . Rt. 2, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
Mrs. Ella Fields, (2 yrs.) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 413, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Garland Bartlett, (2 yrs.) . 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. George Ham, (1 yr.) . . . 311 So. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Gordon Price, (1 yr.) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 499, LaGrange, N. C. 28551

Mrs. J. D. Hopewell,
(2 yrs.) .....1500 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. R. S. Ault, (2 yrs.) .....713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—
H. E. Nickens .....1700 No. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT—
Joseph Edmunds .....1803 Queens Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
R. A. LEADER—Dick Walters ....Rt. 3, Box 253, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. L. Ralph Hennedy, Mr. Terry Hall, Raeford Kennedy, Haywood Tyndall

DAVIS GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Joe Stevens, Mrs. Carlton Taylor, D. C. Taylor

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall

EMMAUS: Rev. Murray Craft, Dena Craft

FALLING CREEK: Rev. J. C. Hill, Mrs. Peggy Hollowell, Mrs. J. C. Hill, Mrs. Edna Hood, Mrs. Leola Price, Mrs. Ina Warrick

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, J. L. Davis, Mrs. A. J. Melton

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Seras, Elizabeth Gilbert, Mrs. Lou Hager, Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Hubert E. Nickins, Lamar Owensby, Bonnie Sears, M. A. Shaver, Audrey Thomas

FIRST: Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mr. & Mrs. John H. Bunn, Mr. & Mrs. F. T. Jones, Mrs. George Ham, Mabel Moyr, Dallas Prewtwood

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, John M. Carson, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Ferree, Mr. & Mrs. William Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Emulon B. Parker

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Helen Boyers, James Colvin, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Farmer, Tookie Farthing, Rod Mallery, Gus Williford, Mrs. Edsel Williams, David Periconi

GRAINGER: Rev. Robert Miller, William Bennett, Charles Broadway, B. H. Thompson, C. R. Hedgepeth

KENNEDY HOME: Paul McGow, Sicky Thompson

KINSTON:

FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Joyce Baysden, Alton Baysden, Mrs. Ruby Horne, Ray Jones, Russell Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Nooe

IMMANUEL: Mrs. J. G. Bartlett, Mrs. Frances Durham, Mrs. O. B. Durham

NEUSE CHAPEL: Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Sumrell

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Nan Killingsworth, Dan Killingsworth, Carolyn Rouse

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. David Leary, Leslie Harper, Bonita Leary

LA GRANGE, FIRST: Rev. Richard Poindexter, Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Denmark, Swain Harrison, Theodore Harrison, Esther Walters

NEW HOPE: Mr. & Mrs. Artie Broadwell, Mr. & Mrs. Wiley G. Hill, Lester Wood

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Margaret Ivey

PINEVIEW: Rev. Bill Gay, Mrs. Ella Fields, Lee Game, Elwin G. Greene, Henry W. Hardwick, John Long

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Harold Harris, Carolyn Braswell, Lillian Sasser

SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse M. Croom, Bobby Croom, Horace W. Taylor

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Robert Floyd, Vera Willis, Nathan Willis

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Rev. H. T. Waits, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Murry

TRINITY: Rev. Ray Cooper, Adell Jones, Hughley Jones

UNION: Rev. Bill Bellinger, Grace Barwick, Blanche Davis, Pearl Hardy

Constitution

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members

shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed

below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

By-Laws

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning—Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)
In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call

for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.
Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V. B. S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex-Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where

the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be

the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report

shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

THEME: SHARE HIS LOVE NOW!

Monday — Union Baptist Church Oct. 28, 1974

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn — 371 ..... Leaning On The Everlasting Arms
Scripture & Prayer ..... Robert Miller

7:10 Welcome ..... Bill Bellinger
Business Session:
Report of Program Committee
Recognition, New Pastors
Recognition, Visitors
Report on Registration
Calendar of Activities
Summary of Assoc. Council Meetings

7:45 Hymn — 212 ..... Love Lifted Me

7:50 Reports
Biblical Recorder ..... Simon Jessee
Evangelism ..... Ray Hodge
Superintendent of Missions ..... Eugene Hager

8:05 State Missions & Coop. Program ..... Dr. W. Perry Crouch

8:45 Worship
Scripture ..... M. O. Sears
Special Music ..... Pastors & Staff
Annual Sermon ..... H. T. Waits

9:30 Benediction

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn — 266 ..... Standing On The Promises
Scripture & Prayer ..... Richard Poindexter
Solo ..... Mrs. Nora Jean Hill

7:10 Welcome ..... Earl Farthing
Reports:
Sunday School
Vacation Bible School
Church Training
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
Brotherhood ..... H. E. Nickens

7:35 Special Music ..... Kennedy Home Choir

7:45 Foreign Missions Feature ..... Rev. & Mrs. W. O. Hern

8:20 Memorial Service ..... Dr. John Bunn

8:25 Hymn — 419 ..... Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus

8:30 Business Session:
Budget-Finance ..... David Leary
Camp
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee ..... Frank Bowers
Committee on Committees ..... H. E. Nickens
Place & Preacher ..... H. E. Nickens

8:50 A Word From The Devil

9:10 Resolutions Committee ..... E. Leon Smith
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers

9:30 Benediction

Proceedings

1974

First Session

MONDAY EVENING

1. The 45th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7 p.m., October 28, 1974, at Union Baptist Church, by the Moderator, M. A. Shaver.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Music Director at Kennedy Home Baptist Church, led the group in singing the hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." The pianist for the evening was Mrs. Thompson, and at the organ was Mrs. Blanche Davis, organist for Union Baptist Church.

3. Rev. Robert Miller, Pastor of Grainger Baptist Church, directed the attention of all present to the theme of this year's Annual Meeting, "Share His Love Now," and then read a portion of Jesus' prayer of intercession from John 17:13-26. Rev. Miller then led in prayer.

4. Rev. Bill Billinger, Pastor of the host church, welcomed all members and visitors to Union. He said it was his hope that this year's Session would be a means whereby each person attending would have his faith deepened and God's work would go forward as He would wish it to. Everyone was invited to remain for refreshments at the close of this night's Session.

5. BUSINESS SESSION: The Moderator declared that barring unforeseen changes, the program would be followed as printed.

6. The Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene Hager, recognized the Pastors and Ministers of Education and Youth who had come to the Neuse Association since the last Annual Meeting; also those serving as interim pastors at the present time. On behalf of the Association, Mr. Hager welcomed them and offered them any assistance they would need.

7. Mr. Shaver welcomed the visitors and asked those from outside the Association to stand and introduce themselves.

8. Copies of the Association Calendar of Activities for 1975 were handed out by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Frank Bowers, who advised the group that if any errors, omissions or changes were necessary it should be called to his attention before the Calendar is voted on tomorrow night.

9. The Report on Registration was called for. The Clerk read the Report as follows: Pastors — 13, Messengers — 65, Visitors — 40, and Officers—3. There was no tally of Churches represented at this time. (7:30 p.m.)

10. The Clerk, Mrs. R. S. Ault, read the Summary of Associational Council Meetings. Eugene Hager made a motion the Report be accepted, motion seconded, carried.

11. The group was led in the singing of, "Love Lifted Me," led by Mr. John Thompson.

12. REPORTS: Because he was unable to attend, Simon Jesse, had asked Rev. Ray Hodge to say a few words on behalf of the Biblical Recorder. Mr. Hodge called attention to the printed report in the Book of Reports, and added that there was no better source by which Southern Baptist of North Carolina could obtain information about our work. Mr. Hodge moved the adoption of the report, seconded, carried.

13. As Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Mr. Hodge said he was glad that so much had been done during the past year. He expressed the hope that everyone would read the Committee's report printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Hodge then made a motion the report be adopted, seconded, carried.

14. Rev. Eugene Hager, Superintendent of Missions, commented on the

well balanced and wide variety of his activities for the past year. He let it be known that the facilities of the Association Office were available to any church or individual member of any of the churches. Mr. Hager expressed the hope that no one would hesitate to call the office at any time if help was needed.

15. Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, stated that the North Carolina Baptist have a unique heritage in that our forefathers took the time to discover what the Bible said in the light of God's messengers. From the writings of Paul, they became convinced that each Christian had the right to approach God directly with prayers and petitions, and that each church had the right to be an independent governing body.

It was in 1611, Dr. Crouch said, that Baptist Churches started in North Carolina. From the beginning Baptists practiced the belief that each individual is a Temple of God, every person is important. When King Charles gave the land grant for the area that is now North Carolina, he stipulated that dissenters would have the right to worship here, meaning that it was not necessary to be a member of the Church of England.

As Paul preached and taught, in his day, that the wisdom of God, not man, was needed to get God's business accomplished; just so is the situation today. If we could just catch the vision of what God wants Southern Baptist to do, we could change the State and the World, Dr. Crouch said. We need to get in business WITH God. Take advantage of the offer He gives us to be partners with Him. We have a good program going in North Carolina, but the program will not win the lost or minister to the needs of those for whom it is intended without Christian people who are willing to work and witness, Dr. Crouch declared.

Briefly we were told of some of the facets of the State Missions Program, the Baptist serving and the people being served, such as: those who move into our state from some other places, (Japanese, Cubans, those who come to work in new industry); the deaf, of which there are 7,000 in North Carolina (the T. V. film made in Raleigh each week to minister to the non-hearing in particular, is shown in from 13 to 15 other states); youth work, (students from our own Baptist Colleges doing summer work at churches, camps, assemblies, and resort areas); Mountain Area work; Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; Inner City (ministries to the military). In speaking of the work done in our metropolitan areas, Dr. Crouch voiced the fear that as the population grows in these areas that the church seems to get crowded out. He cited the example of Atlanta, Georgia, where 17 Baptist Churches were lost while industry, commerce and people increased. With more and more industry moving into our State, Dr. Crouch asked the question, "Are we going to let this happen in North Carolina?"

Back in 1970 it was decided that one thing that was most needed was a Conference Center at Caraway so that there would be a place where retreats for all church leaders could be held the year around. And this year, Dr. Crouch told us, all monies sent to State Missions Offering over $260,000 would be spent for that purpose.

He then reminded us that the Co-operative Program undergirded ALL our missions work at home and abroad, as well as, give support to our colleges and institutions.

In closing, Dr. Crouch urged the pastors to encourage their members to feel they are partners with God in this world mission program.

16. At this time everyone sang, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling."

17. WORSHIP: Rev. M. O. Sears, Pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church, read the scripture, Luke 19:1-10.

18. Rev. John Thompson asked all pastors, church staff and departmental directors to come forward to render the "special music." He then instructed them to sing the verses of "Nothing But the Blood" and the chorus of "Revive Us Again." The performance was enjoyed by one and all.

19. The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. H. T. Waits, pastor of Snow Hill First Baptist Church.

Mr. Waits pointed out that in all his reading and research he has found that not one historian thought he was living in "normal times." Even today the statement is made that the local, national or world situations are not "normal." Therefore, we were told, our responsibility as Christians must be to work with conditions as they are NOW, not wait for some future time when things may return to "normal."

These are times when it seems we will never reach goals set for our churches and we become discouraged. The need to unburden to someone is not always possible, but there is one to whom we can always go and who is always available, the Lord Jesus Christ.

Jesus, Himself, proclaimed, "I am the Way." In citing the case of the woman taken in the act of adultery, Rev. Waits said it is not our place to accuse, condemn or destroy, but to show the way to Jesus. As was earlier read, we were reminded that Jesus did not accuse Zaccheus, but pointed the way to Salvation.

All around us, people are living in sin. It is the Christian's responsibility to lead them to a faith in Christ and His Church, but there will have to be faith in the one doing the leading. The Young Adults and Youth are turning away from the church because they no longer trust the leaders.

In conclusion, Mr. Waits stated that we were told that Jesus spent little time telling people what they were doing that was wrong. Positive teaching and living make more of an impression than criticism and fault finding.

20. The Moderator asked Rev. Waldo Early from First Church, Clinton, to pronounce the Benediction to close the first session of the 45th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

21. The total registration for this session was: churches represented — 25, pastors — 18, messengers — 68, visitors — 40, officers —24, a total of 130 present.

Second Session

TUESDAY EVENING

22. The second session of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist

Association was held at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, October 29, 1974, at 7 p.m., M. A. Shaver, Moderator presiding.

23. John Thompson, song leader for the session, led the group in singing the hymn, "Standing on the Promises." Mrs. Thompson was at the piano for the evening and Mr. David Periconi at the organ.

24. Richard Poindexter, pastor of LaGrange Baptist Church, read portions of Scripture from Romans, Acts and John, then led in prayer.

25. Mrs. Norma Jean Hill gave the reading, "Reach Out and Touch" and sang the solo, "Do You Really Care?" John Thompson accompanied her at the piano. The selections were beautifully done and much enjoyed.

26. Rev. Earl Farthing, pastor of the host church, welcomed all who had come and assured them he and the members of Madison Avenue were happy to have them and wanted to do everything possible to make things comfortable.

27. The Calendar of Activities for 1975 was presented by Rev. Frank Bowers, Vice-Moderator. He called attention to the fact that all Associational activities were underlined. Mr. Bowers moved the adoption of the Calendar, motion seconded, carried.

28. Rev. Murry Craft, pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church and Associational Sunday School Director for the coming year, asked everyone to do as much as possible to increase the Sunday School enrollment in the next twelve months. He also urged all teachers and leaders to take advantage of Work Shops when they are in the area.

29. Mr. Hager called attention to corrections to be made on the Vacation Bible School Report as printed in the Book of Reports. He also called special attention to the fact that Goldsboro First conducted three Bible Schools this year.

30. Mrs. Morris Hill, Associational W. M. U. Director, referred to the W. M. U. Report as printed in the Book of Reports. She said it had been a good year as far as activities and achievements went, but she was disappointed that there was such a low enrollment in the Girls in Action and Mission Friends organizations. She expressed the hope that ladies, who could be leaders, would show more interest in this phase of the W. M. U. work. The need to teach children missions at an early age was emphasized as she recalled the testimonies of many missionaries who felt the call to the mission field as G. As. or R. As.

Mrs. Hill also encouraged those present to make Mission Action a church-wide concern, not just projects for the W. M. U. and Brotherhood.

31. Mr. H. E. Nickens, Associational Brotherhood Director, directed attention to the printed report as found in the Book of Reports. He told of the success of the Association's first father and son retreat at Eagle's Nest this past summer. Before leaving the camp, he said many expressed the desire to have another next year.

32. The Clerk read the Registration Report as follows: Churches represented — 28, Pastors — 16, Messengers — 79, Visitors — 76, Officers —2; a total of 173 at 7:30 p.m.

33. The Kennedy Home Choir presented a program of music consisting

of: "He's Everything To Me," "Yesterday," "They'll Know We Are Christians" and "Sweet, Sweet Spirit." The choir was led by John Thompson with Mrs. Thompson at the piano. Their performance was an inspiration to all.

34. Mr. Hager introduced Rev. W. O. Hern, Southern Baptist Missionary to Lebanon.

35. Mr. Hern expressed his pleasure in having a chance to tell of the work as well as report on the situation in the country which has been so much in the headlines of late. Having had surgery only three weeks earlier, he said he was indeed grateful to be able to be present and bring greetings from the Baptists of Lebanon, Jordan and Egypt. He said the Presidents of each of the Baptist Associations asked him to convey their thankfulness to the people who sent missionaries to their countries. Mr. Hern said every three year term he and his family have lived through a war or revolution there in the Middle East for the past twenty years.

At one time he was refused a permit that would have enabled him to remain in Egypt and teach. But he has served in Jordan and is now on furlough from his post in Lebanon. We were told that there are five Baptist Churches in Beirut, that we would find that the dress in Beirut is of very bright colors, and the style is western. Most men carry pistols, Mr. Hern said, but just the same he had found most Arabs kind and congenial. The age old tradition still prevails, that if you admire anything in the home of an Arab, you are given it as a gift as you leave. Mr. Hern related an experience he and his wife had had of this nature.

We were reminded that Lebanon was the original "Land of the Pharisees" and that it was from here that the cedars for King Solomon's Temple came.

Lebanon has a long history of being ruled by other countries. It was in 1943, after the fall of France, that this land obtained its freedom. It is considered strategically important because of the oil terminals and because it is the headquarters of the Palestinian Liberation Organization.

Mr. Hern said, unlike America, in Lebanon a man's religion is his politics. He says it is good that there is religious freedom there. Our Southern Baptist work began in 1948. Our work now includes thirteen organized churches, Baptist school, Social Service Ministeries, Good Will Centers, Summer Ministeries, a printing press from which all literature for all Arab countries is sent out, also there is a radio and T.V. Ministry.

The difficulties mentioned by Mr. Hern were: the military system in the country, the fact that traditionally the Christian is looked at with suspicion, the resistance of the Muslim to believe in the risen Christ, and the devaluation of the U. S. dollar.

One thing that brings joy to the heart of the missionary is that every lay-Baptist is an active witness for the Lord.

The political situation enables the Muslim to change his religion by going to court and having it legally documented.

With all that has been and is being done, Mr. Hern asked that all here at home would pray the message of God's Love would be conveyed to these people and that a great revival would be experienced in the Middle East.

The audience was thanked for their support both by means of prayer and money and were requested to continue to do the same.

36. The Memorials Committee report was given as follows: Mrs. L. A. Warrick read the list of names of the deceased members reported by the churches for the past year. Dr. Bunn, Chairman of the Committee, said "The greatest heroes are those heroes for the cause of Christ." He read a poem he had written for this occasion and asked Rev. Forrest T. Jones to close this period with prayer.

37. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was sung by the group.

38. The Budget-Finance Committee report was given by the Chairman, Rev. David Leary, and attention was called to the Auditor's Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Leary made a motion that the Report be adopted, motion seconded, carried.

39. In presenting the Camp Committee Report, Eugene Hager called attention to the dates on which Associational transportation would be provided this year. He urged G. A. leaders to get reservations for their girls for camp in soon after Christmas in order not to be turned down. At the same time the R. A. reservations could wait until Spring.

40. Mrs. Wiley Hill, member of the Committee, presented the Nominating Committee's report as printed in the Book of Reports. There being no other nominations from the floor, Mrs. Hill made the motion the names submitted by the Committee be elected by acclamation, motion seconded, carried.

41. Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chairman, gave the Committee on Committees Report and stated that all nominees had been contacted and had agreed to serve. Mr. Nickens made a motion the Report be approved, motion seconded, carried.

42. The Place and Preacher Report was presented by Mr. Nickens also. The 1975 Monday evening session will be held at Neuse Chapel Baptist Church, and the Tuesday evening session will be held at Adamsville. The preacher is to be Rev. Frank N. Bowers with Rev. Johnny Sasser as alternate.

43. Since there would not be another Associational Council meeting before the Board met in Raleigh, Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman of the Missions Committee, asked the group to vote on two matters that needed attention. The first was a request for State aid in the amount of $1200.00 for salary supplement to the Superintendent of Missions and the second was for State aid in the amount of $1200.00 for salary aid for Pastor's salary at Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston. Mr. Sears made a motion both be approved, motion seconded, carried.

44. At this time an amusing film was shown in which the "Devil" admitted how he kept Baptist from participating in Associational activities. He said he could always keep them ignorant, uninvolved and prejudiced.

45. Rev. Murry Craft, a member of the Committee, read the two resolutions submitted by the Resolutions Committee and made a motion they be adopted, motion seconded, carried.

46. Eugene Hager presented the officers for the coming year and wished

them well. Mr. M. A. Shaver, past moderator, handed the gavel over to Rev. Lacy Oliver, Moderator for 1974-75.

Mr. Oliver said he was grateful for the chance to serve the Association in this way and he accepted the position with the full knowledge that the Love of the Lord was with him.

47. Rev. Oliver closed the 45th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association with prayer.

48. The attendance for the second session was as follows: Churches represented — 23, Pastors — 16, Messengers — 80, Visitors — 81, Officers — 3, total of 180.

Reports

EVANGELISM REPORT — 1974

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro — February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night — August 16 — at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, is the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges are the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

The Evangelism Committee of Neuse Association met several times to discuss our needs and to make plans concerning evangelism in the churches and association.

On Thursday, March 21, there was a Neuse Association Clinic on Evangelism, which was held at the Neuse Baptist Church in Kinston. Mr. Charles

McMillan, Director of Missions in the Mount Zion Baptist Association was the clinic leader. There were nearly 100 of our people present.

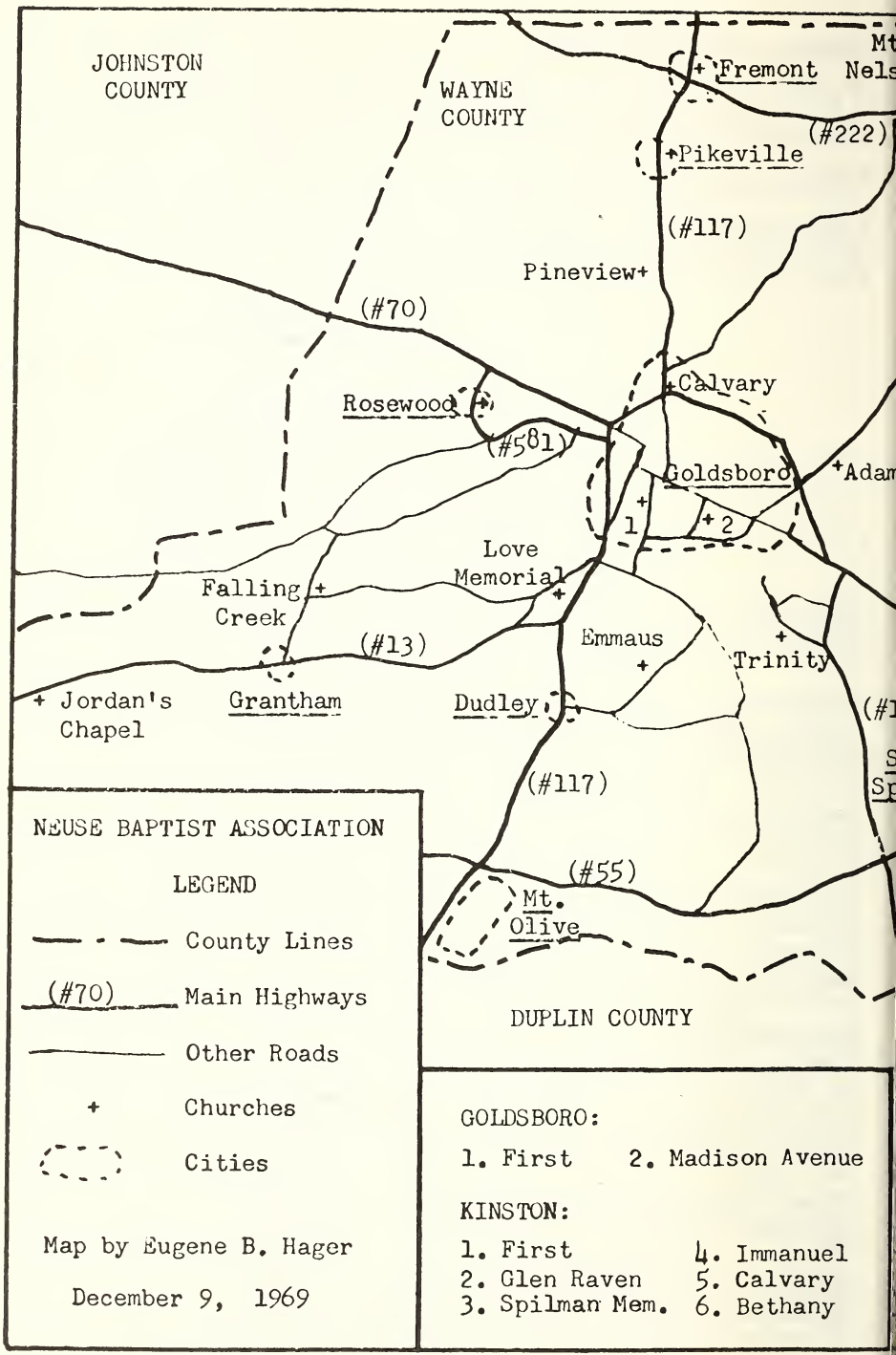
The purpose of the clinic was to enlist the pastor and several key leaders from each church, and to learn from them and to acquaint them concerning methods of evangelism our people and churches can use.

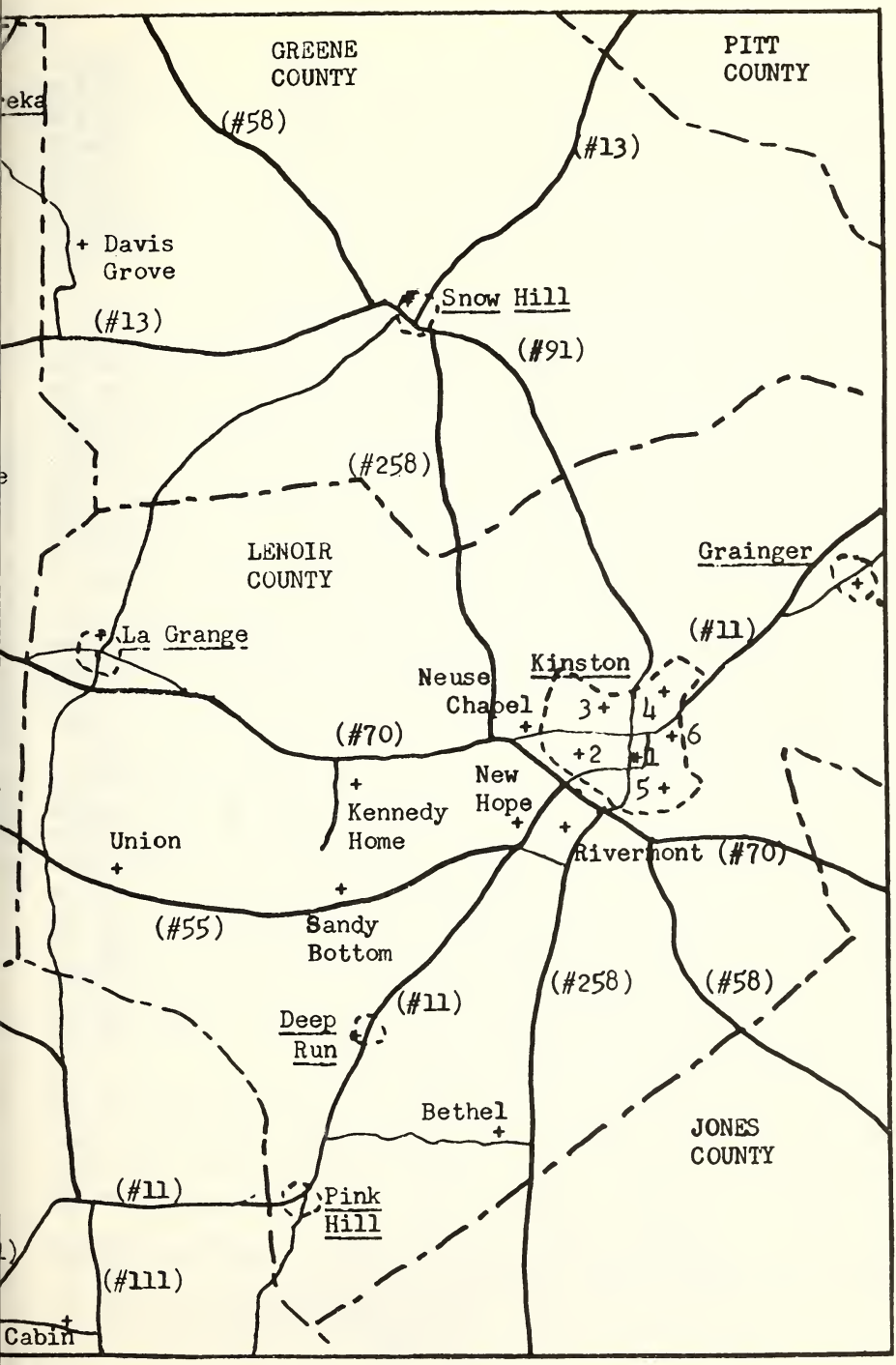
The suggestion is offered that whatever emphasis is used, more people might respond if a meeting was held in the Goldsboro area and another meeting in the Kinston area. Also, there may be some need for and interest in some kind of associational-wide evangelistic crusade.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ray K. Hodge, Chairman
David F. Cox
Minwood McCormick
John Claude Sasser
Douglas Holland

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING
(to Baptist Hospitals)

	Jan.-Sept. 1973	1974
Adamsville	125.00	180.50
Bethel	25.00	25.00
Cabin	45.19	30.77
Calvary — G	———	11.45
Calvary — K	10.00	24.00
Davis Grove	2.00	15.00
Deep Run	———	5.00
Emmaus	34.50	60.10
Falling Creek	125.00	125.00
Fremont	47.00	52.50
Glen Raven	37.00	10.00
Goldsboro — 1st	925.00	1,047.00
Grainger	48.35	35.95
Immanuel	8.00	38.07
Jordan's Chapel	5.00	10.00
Kennedy Home	36.97	82.36
Kinston — 1st	1,519.00	1,475.12
La Grange	100.00	124.00
Love Memorial	36.50	———
Madison Avenue	117.81	103.25
Mt. Nelson	70.00	———
Neuse Chapel	55.75	124.01
New Hope	12.00	———
Pikeville	60.25	50.00
Pineview	———	———
Rivermont	63.50	———
Rosewood	141.50	140.00


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Fremont
Pikeville
(#222)
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Rosewood
Calvary
(#581)
Goldsboro
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE
COUNTY
PITT
COUNTY
(#58)
(#13)
Davis
Grove
Snow Hill
(#13)
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR
COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Kinston
Neuse
Chapel
3
4
6
2
1
5
(#70)
New
Hope
Kennedy
Home
Union
Rivermont (#70)
(#55)
Sandy
Bottom
(#258)
(#58)
(#11)
Deep
Run
Bethel
JONES
COUNTY
(#11)
Pink
Hill
(#111)
Cabin

Sandy Bottom	———	———
Seven Springs	17.50	15.00
Snow Hill	30.00	38.00
Spilman	130.00	164.85
Trinity	———	40.50
Union	———	25.10
Total Dollars	$3,827.82	$4,052.53
Churches Contributing	27	27

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Hill

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1974

CHURCH	No. of Days	No. of Hours	Pupils not in Any Sun. Sch.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering	Enrollment Pupils	Enrollment Faculty	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	Achievement Recognition
Adamsville	5	3	20	11	$ 40.20	172	69	241	191	M*
Bethel (No School)										
Cabin	5	3		0	17.36	36	12	48	45	
Calvary (G)	8	2	8	5	18.00	42	21	63	43	
Calvary (K)										
Davis Grove	6	2	0	0	14.71	15	7	22		
Deep Run	5	3	0	0	30.00	39	14	53	52	M*
Emmaus	5	2	38	0	48.40	118	22	140	120	
Falling Creek	5	3		0	32.05	67	21	88	76	M*
Fremont	5	3		0	32.00	66	31	97	59	M*
Glen Raven	5	2	10	0	16.36	37	7	44		
Goldsboro, 1st #1 & #2	5/5	3/2				123/211	59/22	182/233	145/153	
Grainger	5	2	8	0	57.77	50	22	72	63	M*
Immanuel	5	3	5	0	32.80	50	17	67	63	M*
Jordan's Chapel (No School)										
Kennedy Home	5	2½			9.15	42	14	56	55	M*
Kinston, 1st	6	3	0	0	— —	113	16	129	85	
La Grange	5	2½		4	27.27	44	17	61	49	
Love Memorial	5	3	22	0	65.53	186	32	218	185	A*
Madison Avenue	5	2	5		20.12	34	16	50	41	
Mt. Nelson								102		
Neuse Chapel	5	2	15	0	70.80	114	22	136	117	M*
New Hope	10	3	26	1	160.00	145	24	169	128	M*
Pikeville	10	2	15	4	32.00	161	39	200	158	A*
Pineview	5	2	0	0	33.80	70	26	96	70	
Rivermont	5	2½	9	0	33.38	67	19	86	73	M*
Rosewood	5	3	7	0	20.40	75	29	104	89	M*
Sandy Bottom	6	2½	4	0	34.17	35	18	53	51	D*
Seven Springs	5	2	6	0	39.04	100	18	118	103	M*
Snow Hill	5	2½	3	0	19.93	65	19	84	62	M*
Spilman	5	2			27.28	100	28	128	106	
Trinity	5	2	8	0	15.00	61	13	62	56	
Union	5	3	1	0	21.38	21	8	29	24	M*
Mission Of Goldsboro First	4	3				75	12	87	72	
TOTAL			209	24	$968.90	2,524	694	3,318	2,534	

*Vacation Bible School Achievement Recognition
Merit = M Advanced = A Distinguished = D

W. M. U. REPORT

The Neuse Association of W.M.U. has received Distinguished Recognition for the year of 1973-1974. Having completed 23 merit achievements the organization will be recognized at the State W.M.U. Meeting March 11-12, at the Ovens Auditorium in Charlotte. Sally Rawls of Dudley, Queen Regent, served as a page for the 1973-74 annual W.M.U. session held in Winston-Salem at the Benton Convention Center. Sally was also a counselor in training at Camp Mundo Vista for Acteens this summer.

For our Associational W.M.U. spring meeting March 28, 1974 held at First Baptist Church, Kinston, we were greatly blessed in having Mrs. Robert Fling, President of W.M.U. Baptist Convention of New York, to speak to us. There were 24 churches represented with a total attendance of 137.

An Associational Acteens Meeting was held March 23, 1974 at Deep Run Baptist Church with Mrs. Fred Scott as the song leader and guest speaker. The Adamsville Acteens led the singing and presented a skit. The total girls attending were 45 with 5 churches represented. Love Memorial, Trinity, and Rosewood were the churches that had coronations for Acteens this year. The Rosewood Acteens also had a birthday party for Sam Lee who was *104 years old!*

Spilman Baptist Church hosted the G. A. Spring Rally April 6, 1974 with Pat Ritchie, State Girls-in-Action/Mission Friends Director, as guest speaker. Good attendance was reported.

Several prayer retreats for Baptist Women were held throughout the Association during the year.

Four associational officers attended the workshop at Mundo Vista for Associational W.M.U. Officers in September 1973. Only two officers were able to attend the same workshop in September 1974. However four Associational W.M.U. officers attended Ridgecrest in August for training during the coming year — Mrs. Morris Hill, W.M.U. Director; Mrs. Robert Schoonover, Baptist Young Women's Director; Mrs. George Parker, Acteens Director; and Mrs. Luby Murphy, Girls-in-Action Director.

We also had a good number of churches represented last year in Wilson at the Regional W.M.U. Training Conference.

At the beginning of the 1973-1974 year there were 28 Baptist Women Organizations, 5 Baptist Young Women, 15 Acteens, 19 Girls-in-Action, 15 Mission Friends organizations with a total of approximately 1,364 W.M.U. members in the Neuse Association. At the beginning of this year 1974-1975, there are 27 Baptist Women, 4 Baptist Young Women, 13 Acteens, 18 Girls-in-Action, 13 Mission Friends with an approximate total of 1,324 W.M.U. members in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Nora Jean Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 1973-74

The first Council Meeting was held December 3, 1973 at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports of

Organizations and Committees. (2) Rev. Ray Hodge made the motion a recommendation be made to the Program Committee that, in order that more laymen may attend, the two sessions of the Annual Meeting be night meetings from 7-9:30 p.m., with no afternoon session; that refreshments be served instead of supper, but if supper is served the host church(es) be given one hundred dollars ($100.00) to defray expenses and no charge be made for the meal. Motion seconded by Rev. David Leary, motion carried.

The second Council Meeting was February 11, 1974, at Adamsville Baptist Church. The items of business considered were: (1) Organizational and Committee reports. (2) Rev. M. O. Sears made a motion a letter be sent to the churches to which Rev. Glenn Short and Rev. Art Wall are going, stating the value they have been to the Neuse Association. Motion seconded by Rev. Frank Bowers, motion carried.

The third Council Meeting was held at Kennedy Home Baptist Church, on April 1, 1974. The matters considered at this time were: (1) A motion made by Rev. Rodney Beals, that the June 3rd Neuse Associational Council meeting be held at Love Memorial Baptist Church, a "Dutch Supper" at one dollar $(1.00) per person be served at 7 p.m. with the meeting following at 8 p.m. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) Reports of Organization and Committees were heard.

The fourth Council Meeting was held on the evening of June 3, 1974, at Love Memorial Baptist Church. The items of business were: (1) A motion by Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman of the Missions Committee, that a request from Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston, for lot aid from the North Carolina State Convention, in the amount of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2500) be approved. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) In the absence of the Chairman, Mr. Hager presented the slate of officers recommended by the Nominating Committee as follows: Moderator — Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Vice Moderator — Rev. Frank Bowers, Clerk — Mrs. R. S. Ault, Treasurer — Mr. George Dupree, Historian — Mr. Eugene Roberts, Sunday School Director — Rev. Murray Craft, Woman's Missionary Union Director — Mrs. Morris Hill, Vacation Bible School Director — Rev. Richard Poindexter, TRUSTEES: Mr. Emulon B. Parker — term expires 1975, Mr. Joe Stevens — term expires 1976, Wiley Hill — term expires 1977. There being no other nominations Rev. M. O. Sears made a motion all individuals on the Nominating Committee Report be elected. Motion seconded and carried. (3) Rev. Ray Hodge made the following motion: "To send a letter to President Norman Wiggins of Campbell College, commending him for his efforts to make Campbell College a Christian institution, and an assurance

of our support of him in his administration leadership to strengthen the Religion Department in keeping with its Baptist related heritage." The motion was seconded and carried. (4) Mr. Gus Williford made the motion that from now on the Associational Council meetings be at night. The motion was seconded and carried. (5) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth and last Council Meeting for the year 1973-74 was held at Rivermont Baptist Church on October 7, 1974. There were reports from the Organizations and Committees and an explanation, by Eugene Hager, Superintendent of Missions, of the purpose and goal for "High Attendance Day in Sunday School" November 17, 1974.

Attendance at the Council Meetings:

	Attending	Churches Represented
December	43	18
February	37	16
April	36	16
June	93	21
October	69	18

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Whereas Union Church and Madison Avenue Church have graciously entertained the messengers and visitors to the forty-fifth annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association, be it resolved that we express our pleasure and appreciation to the pastors and people of these two churches.

2. Whereas our officers and Program Committee have planned and served well prior to and during this the forty-fifth annual session, be it resolved that we commend these Christian friends for their faithful service and dedicated leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Leon Smith, Chairman
Murray Craft
Mrs. Robert Miller

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1974	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1975
ADMINISTRATION		
Missionary's Salary	$ 6,462.50	$ 6,720.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	1,800.00
Conventions & Conferences	300.00	350.00
Housing Allowance	2,040.00	2,240.00
Annuity & Insurance	750.00	755.00
Hospital Insurance	560.00	600.00
Missionary's Christmas Gift	———	125.00
Secretary	1,000.00	1,000.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	———	25.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$10,497.50	$13,840.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage, & Supplies	650.00	700.00
Telephone	300.00	325.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	400.00
Office Rent	525.00	525.00
	$ 1,875.00	$ 1,950.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	125.00	125.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1975 BUDGET	
Adamsville	$ 90.00
Bethel	5.00
Cabin	10.00
Calvary G	15.00
Calvary K	5.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	35.00
Fremont	25.00
Glen Raven	10.00
Goldsboro 1st	200.00
Grainger	15.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordan's Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	35.00
Kinston 1st	210.00
La Grange	20.00
Love Memorial	30.00
Madison Avenue	135.00
Mt. Nelson	10.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	10.00

*$25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
W.M.U.	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
	$ 925.00	$ 925.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$15,537.50	$19,155.00
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	— 900.00	— 1,200.00
Support needed from Churches	$14,637.50	$17,955.00

Pineview	15.00
Rivermont	20.00
Rosewood	35.00
Sandy Bottom	20.00
Seven Springs	20.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Spilman	85.00
Trinity	15.00
Union	10.00
	$1,290.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
David O. Leary, Chm.
D. C. Taylor
Earl D. Farthing
M. A. Shaver (Moderator)
George B. Dupree (Treasurer)
Eugene B. Hager (Supt. of Missions)

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period from September 26, 1973 to September 25, 1974

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1973		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 2,531.82
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$14,940.10	
Contributions from State Convention	1,060.00	
Interest Earned on Savings	25.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Total Receipts		16,067.60
Total Funds Available		$18,599.42
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary Salary	6,204.00	
Housing Allowance — Rent	1,380.00	
Housing Allowance — Utilities	600.00	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	
Convention and Conferences	250.00	
Office Secretary	855.03	
Treasurer	75.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Annuity and Insurance	750.04	
Office Rent	510.00	
Telephone	325.52	
Hospitalization Insurance	566.45	
Office Supplies and Postage	565.06	
Fire Insurance	23.00	
Bond Insurance	13.00	
Printing of Minutes	334.85	
Office Machine Repairs	19.58	
Audit	55.00	
Brotherhood	68.75	
Vacation Bible School Clinic & Materials	227.36	
Christmas Bonus & Honorariums for guest speakers	90.00	
Youth Camp	79.37	
W.M.U.	37.65	
Sunday School	31.45	
Miscellaneous	36.38	
Total Disbursements		14,397.49
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1974		$ 4,201.93

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

This past year we have had a wide variety of ministries on the associational level. They range from the Senior Citizens' meetings (N.A.B.S.) held at Madison Avenue and Kennedy Home to the Music Day Camp for children in grades 1-4 in August at Kennedy Home. They included such things as the Youth Camps in July for boys and girls, the meeting arranged for high school students and our Baptist College Representatives and the Men and Boys Rally at Eagle's Nest, in July. Then there was the Pastoral Ministries Workshop for pastors held in January and the Sunday School Teaching Improvement Clinics in Goldsboro and Kinston in April. And of course the Associational W.M.U. provided many activities for Baptist Women, Acteens and G.A.'s.

A major part of my work is involved in the 1,248+ individual conferences this past year, the 68 group conferences and the 31 committee meetings as well as the 39 contacts with Pulpit Committees. Another important aspect of my work is the channel of communication maintained in the preparation and mailing of approximately 625 copies of the *Neuse Baptist* each month. My concept of the Association is that it is here to serve the churches. And I believe this is the feeling of all of our Associational officers and committees. If any of us can help you, please call on us. Here are some statistics, though I hope you will keep in mind that much of my work can not be reported statistically:

Preached—25 times.

Talks, messages, etc.—19.

Participated in Deacon Ordination Services—4 times.

Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association—32.

Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside the Association—35.

Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives—39.

Served as Chaplain of the week at the Hospital—1 week.

Rendered some kind of service in *20* of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 17, 5 or more in 6 and 10 or more in 5). Visited morning worship in *7* additional churches.

Conferences: Individual—1,248 plus; Group—68; Committee—31.

Study Courses Taught—3.

Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.

Traveled more than 13,950 miles in my work.

Mailed about 625 copies of Associational News Letter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1973 to September 25, 1974 and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our Examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and

such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

CAMP REPORT

The Association provided transportation for 19 boys and girls to Camps Caraway and Mundo Vista for the week of July 1-6. Several churches in our association sent groups to these camps during other weeks of the summer. We urge churches to continue doing this.

This coming year the association will provide transportation for boys to Camp Caraway June 23-28 and G.A.'s to Camp Mundo Vista August 4-8. G.A.'s will need to get their reservations in soon after Christmas.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Camp Committee
C. V. Bailes, Chm.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

To God be the glory great things he has done for the Brotherhood Department of the Neuse Baptist Association. It was wonderful to hear that our men have been visiting and witnessing to the people in their communities. They obeyed our Father's commission when He said in Matthew 28:19 "Go ye therefore and teach all nations."

This past year I had the privilege of speaking to the men in our churches about the Brotherhood Department. It resulted in the organizing of two Brotherhood and one R.A. Chapter.

There were two Father-Son retreats at Caraway and we had several to attend. We also had representation at the summer camp. Let's begin *now* to make plans to attend the next retreat and camp.

The annual R.A. track meet was held in the western part of the state and we did not compete because of the gas shortage. Perhaps we can compete next year.

One of the highlights of our brotherhood this past year was the Father-Son Retreat in August at Camp Eagles Nest. We had 75 to attend and we never enjoyed anything as much. There was never a dull moment. Everyone had such a wonderful time that they wanted to sign up for this coming year. We will be making plans toward this very soon.

This year our theme will be "Love Thy Neighbor." What a wonderful theme as well as a much needed one for our men and boys.

If the Brotherhood Department in our Association can be of any assistance to you please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. Nickens

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
- Miss Lou Uzzell
- Mrs. Fannie Brown

CALVARY (G)
- Mr. Robert Williams
- Mrs. Gladys Driver

CALVARY (K)
- Miss Donna Marie Dixon
- Mrs. Maggie Moore
- Miss Bertie Marshburn

DEEP RUN, FIRST
- Mr. Bringt Stroud

FALLING CREEK
- (Deacon) Ed Neel
- Mrs. Anna Hollowell
- Mrs. Renna Hollowell
- Mr. Haywood Hollowell
- Mr. Jerry Wadsworth

FIRST (G)
- Mr. Jimmy Thomas
- Mrs. Simon Jessee
- Mrs. Charles S. Norwood
- Mrs. Edtelle Evans
- Mr. Edwin Ipock
- Dr. Annie Dove Denmark
- Mr. J. R. Barnes, Sr.
- Mrs. Sallie Brown
- Mrs. Daisy Simmons
- Mrs. A. J. Smith
- Dr. W. E. Thornton
- Mrs. W. A. Martin
- Mr. Wilbur F. Smith

FIRST (K)
- Mr. Ewell Arthur Ruddock
- Miss Susie Winifred Canady
- Mr. Benjamin Edwin Dale, Jr.
- Mrs. Ozora Creech Herring
- Mr. Joseph Ray Meadows

FREMONT
- Mrs. Estelle P. Whitley

GRAINGER
- (Deacon) Charles Broadway
- Mr. Joseph Tolar

IMMANUEL
- Mrs. Mamie Fordham

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
- Mr. Cooper Bryan

LA GRANGE, FIRST
- Mrs. Addie Aldridge
- Mr. Archie Pelletier

MADISON AVENUE
- Mr. J. H. Bumgarner
- Mr. C. G. Carawan
- Mr. Frankie Hill
- Mr. William Dawson
- Mrs. Katie Nunn
- Mrs. Maxine (C. G.) Carawan
- Mrs. Mary Morris
- Mrs. Florence (E. D.) McCain

MOUNT NELSON
- Mr. Bruce Lewis
- Mr. Butler Chase
- Mr. Henry Bass

NEW HOPE
- Mr. Hedrick Williams
- Mr. Robert Phillips
- Mr. Butler Moore

PIKEVILLE
- Mr. Willard Farrell
- Mr. Ronnie Chavis

PINEVIEW
- Mr. James G. Finch
- Mrs. Edith R. Finch

RIVERMONT
- Mr. Burke Holland

SNOW HILL, FIRST
- Mrs. G. E. Albritton
- Mrs. Robert Christman

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Lucille Sparrow
- Mr. William A. Schreckengost
- Mrs. Naomi Bryant

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1975—Neuse Chapel
Adamsville
1976—Deep Run
Pineview
1977—Calvary-G
Immanuel
1978—Falling Creek
Spilman
1979—Kennedy Home
Snow Hill
1980—Rosewood
Kinston First
1981—La Grange
Love Memorial
1982—New Hope
Goldsboro First
1983—Union
Madison Avenue

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd

1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Sorings, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union Madison Ave.	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits

EXPLANATION CONCERNING REPORTS AT ANNUAL MEETING

For some years associational leaders across the state have been wrestling with the problem of Annual Meetings packed with three and four minute reports from an ever increasing number of agencies, institutions, and causes. Many people have been complaining for several years that such a program is monotonous, tiring, and does not give time for a listener to learn much from any of the reports.

Some associations have eliminated these reports in whole or in part. In Neuse Association we do not want to do that. We would like to hear from all and with adequate time for a meaningful report. The solution seems to be to spread them over a three-year period. In 1965 the Program Committee tentatively began doing so. The programs since have been so well-received that the policy is continuing.

More time will be given each of these on the program for the year their report comes. For the in-between years, we will continue to print their written reports in the Book of Reports. And we will continue to welcome their representatives to visit our Annual Meeting, be introduced, and be available for individual conferences when convenient. But there will be no time for an oral message or report except every third year.

An exception would be made, of course, if some new program or urgent development occurred during a year that an agency or institution would not normally have time on our program. Also, the Biblical Recorder is being allowed a few minutes each year to remind us that we can read about all of these institutions and agencies all through the year in its pages.

1975 (repeat in 1978)

Institutions: Baptist Hospital; Baptist Homes for Aging; Baptist Children's Homes; Baptist Colleges (Christian Education).

1976 (repeat in 1979)

Agencies, etc.: Annuity Board; Baptist Foundation; Other agencies or departments that may need to report; American Bible Society.

1977 (repeat in 1980)

World Missions: State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Cooperative Program.

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

LIST OF PASTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Frank Carmody, Rt. 2, Box 17A, Grifton, 28503
Cabin: L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville, 28518
Davis Grove:
Deep Run, First: Douglas Holland, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Murray D. Craft, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville: Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  Calvary: Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, 27530
  First: Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
  Love Memorial: Frenk N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel:
Kennedy Home:
Kinston:
  Calvary: Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale, Kinston, 28501
  First: Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, 28501
  Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501

Immanuel:
Neuse Baptist: David F. Cox, Rt. 2, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Richard G. Poindexter, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mount Nelson: Richard Gandy, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope:
Pikeville: John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, 28333
Pineview: William I. Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Harold Harris, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Floyd Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Robert J. Floyd, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: H. T. Waits, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Ray Edward Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: William Bellinger, Box 1260, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Church	Name and Address
Goldsboro:	
First:	Gordon Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
	Dallas W. Prestwood (ME), 1006 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, 27530
	Owen Herrin (YM), 502-F Hillcrest, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue:	David Periconi (MM), 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
	David Periconi (MM), 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
	James Colvin (ME & YM), 402 So. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home:	John Thompson, Jr., (MM & YM), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:	
First:	Herbert Joyner (MM), 512 Darby Ave., Kinston, 28501
	Russell Morris (ME), 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial:	Johnnee Clarkin (MM), 802 E. 3rd St., Apt. 7, Greenville, 27834
	Milton L. Fisher, Jr. (YM), 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501
Rosewood:	Mr. & Mrs. Michael Harris (YM), Campbell College, Buies Creek, 27506

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston	Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, 28501
	Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Neuse Baptist Chapel	David E. Cox, Route 2, Kinston, 28501
	Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Adamsville—Ray Smeltzer, 501 Lynn Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Bill Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, 27530
Steve Smith, 1616 S. Slocumb St., Lot 37, Goldsboro, 27530
Spilman Memorial—L. G. Miller, 806 Carolina Ave., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Henry Lewis Fields, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Church — Name and Address

Cabin: John Houghton (I), Rt. 2, Grifton, 28530
Emmaus: Eugene Roberts (R), P. O. Box 67, Pikeville, 27863
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Eugene Hager (AW), 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Neale Williams (CH) — Transferred
First: F. T. Jones (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
C. Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn (R), 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Robert Peedin, 1616 S. Slocomb St., Lot 45, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Thomas Wolfe (CH), Washington, 27889
Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home: Roger Williams (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Horace Hawes, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Leonard Gerrald, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Spilman Memorial: E. C. Wilkie (CW/SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview: Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 10, Goldsboro, 27530
Trinity: Linwood M. Brock (PI), Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: None
Cabin: Mr. Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: Mr. D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Mr. Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mr. Millard Sykes, Rt. 2, Box 524, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mr. Douglas Williams, Rt. 6, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mr. Martin Hooks, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mr. Richard VanBenthuysen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro, 27530

Calvary: Mr. Jessee Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mrs. M. G. Delbridge, 400 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Dot Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mr. Donald Pitman, 1007 Guilford Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mr. Buck Brown, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Mr. Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home: Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Calvary: None
First: Mr. Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Mr. Raymond Amyette, 704 West Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mr. J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Mr. Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Mr. Kenneth Walker, 1101 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mr. John Broyles, 1701 Crawford St., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Mr. Kenneth Tingen, Lake Pines, La Grange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope: Mr. Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview: Mr. Marion Flanagan, Rt. 7, Box 469, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Mr. Roger Dawson, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
Sandy Bottom: Mr. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Mr. Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Mr. Edward Creech, P. O. Box 471, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Mr. William Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Mr. Sylvsn Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Mr. Lynwood Tyndall, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28574
Cabin: Mr. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: Mr. R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Mr. Carl Aldridge, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Emmaus: Mr. Richard Rich, 612 Fetchet St., Goldsboro, 27530
Falling Creek: Mr. H. S. Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mr. Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mr. C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Mr. James Pope, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
First: Dr. M. G. Delbridge, 400 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mr. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mr. Zeb Musgrave, 602 South Madison Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mr. B. H. Thompson, Rt. 2, Grifton, 28530

Jordan's Chapel: Mr. Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home: Mr. Horace Hawes, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Calvary: Mr. W. L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First: Mr. Dick Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Mr. Leonard Glenn Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mr. Edward Hill, Rt. 5, Box 206-A, Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Mr. Remus Lee, Rt. 2, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Mr. McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mr. Ed Thigpen, P. O. Box 1504, Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Mr. Cecil Burke, Jr., 114 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Mr. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mr. Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Mr. John Long, Rt. 8, Box 165, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Mr. J. B. Grantham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mr. Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Box 517, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Mr. Royle Kornegay, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Mr. J. H. Heath, P. O. Box 86, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Mr. William Ned Rowe, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, 27530

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Miss Donise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Fleta Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Box 45, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Karen Lee, Rt. 8, Box 98, Lot 11, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Mrs. Milo Able, 210 Parkwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mrs. Doris Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mount Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
First: Jack Emerson, 1907 Hampton Rd., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Mrs. Bob Shepherd, 2216 Briar, Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mrs. Eugene Turnage, Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501

Neuse Chapel: Earl Enzor, Rt. 2, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Debbie Wright, 802 E. 3rd St., Apt. 7, Greenville, 27834
La Grange, First: Mrs. Kendrick Sutton, Lake Pines, LaGrange, 28551
Mount Nelson: Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope: Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Price Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Mrs. Ronald Whaley, 1810 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Miss Phyllis Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551
Snow Hill, First: Allen Hardison, 1003 Indian Head Cir., Snow Hill, 28580
Union: Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Emmaus: Mrs. Shelby Mitchell, Rt. 2, Box 426, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Marceline Tucker, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Merle Effler, 3423 Surry La., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Penny Outlaw, 1502 Harris St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kinston:
First: Mrs. P. E. Shoulars, Trenton Hwy., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Sandra Levi, 2205 Sparre Dr., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First: Mrs. Cedric Vinson, 502 N. Caswell, LaGrange, 28551
New Hope: Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview: Mrs. Margaret Ann Tallor, Rt. 2, Hare Dr., Goldsboro, 28530
Rosewood: Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Seven Springs: Miss Eleanor Gebbs, P. O. Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Miss Minnie Maw Whittington, 216 W. Greene St., Snow Hill, 28580

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.
Address: 713 Ridge Drive City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	19 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Frank Carmody**	Lenoir	1906	1		x	6	1	2	62	5	67	1	1		25000	
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1		x	1	5	0	125	57	182	0	0		20000	
Davis Grove		Greene	1902	1		x	0	3	10	90	38	128	0	3		50000	
Deep Run, First	Douglas Holland	Lenoir	1954	2		x	16	27	2	149	0	149	8	1	35000	102000	
Emmaus	Murray D. Craft	Wayne	1890	1	x		17	16	0	185	46	231	3	0	30000	10000	5430
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill	Wayne	1848	1	x		6	2	11	262	102	364	8	1		80000	
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	9	1	4	119	52	171	1	1	29000	120000	5846
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	Matthew O. Sears	Wayne	1959	6	x		58	93	76	532	286	818	9	2		650000	200000
Calvary	Othel Campbell	Wayne	1951	6	x		51	21	16	175	19	194	2	0		100500	19000
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		16	32	25	875	564	1439	6	3	45000	756504	4000
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1963	7		x	19	21	9	230	33	263	2	0	28000	245000	85000
Madison Ave.	Earl Davis Farthing	Wayne	1954	6		x	12	32	50	752	135	887	4	9	30000	1000000	278966
Grainger Baptist	Robert W. Miller	Lenoir	1916	2		x	0	2	39	167	38	205	0	0	13600	34600	
Jordans Chapel		Wayne	1909	1		x	2	6	2	102	22	124	0	0		60000	
Kennedy Home		Lenoir	1915	1	x		3	10	10	62	83	145	0	0			
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Billy Freeman	Lenior	1956	6	x		5	22	3	142	30	172	0	0			
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenior	1857	5	x		20	21	22	1213	350	1563	3	3			
Glen Haven	Clyde Sanders	Lenior	1953	6	x		4	0	1	90	10	100	0	0		12000	
Immanuel		Lenoir	1956	7	x		4	3	38	208	40	248	0	2	13000	166000	56000
Neuse Chapel	David Cox	Lenoir	1958	7		x	5	10	8	231	20	251	0	0		135000	
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenior	1959	7	x		6	0	4	229	19	248	0	0		75000	3249
Spilman Mem.	David O. Leary	Lenoir	1953	6		x	10	27	21	499	161	660	5	3		262561	53245
La Grange, First	Richard Poindexter	Lenoir	1857	4	x		5	9	11	129	80	209	3	1	25000	150000	24300
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy**	Wayne	1891	2	x		25	11	12	92	13	105	1	9		30000	
New Hope		Lenoir	1894	7	x		7	3	11	358	85	443	1	3	10000	150000	21906
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		13	14	21	107	27	134	0	6		25000	6645
Pineview	William I. Gay	Wayne	1962	6	x		5	14	19	145	79	224	2	1		150000	80250
Rosewood	Harold Harris	Wayne	1949	2	x		1	12	15	208	50	258	1	3	45000	55000	28000
Sandy Bottom	Floyd Enzor	Lenior	1902	1	x		0	0	0	97	94	191	0	0	17500	60000	
Seven Springs	Robert J. Floyd	Wayne	1891	2	x		14	10	2	185	26	211	0	0	12500	87000	
Snow Hill, First	H. T. Waits	Greene	1850	3	x		4	3	9	254	58	312	1	0	22500	124500	
Trinity	Ray Edward Cooper	Wayne	1954	1	x		2	9	9	133	16	149	0	2	30000	75000	19382
Union	William Bellinger	Lenior	1800	1		x	0	0	0	83	38	121	0	0		30000	
	TOTALS						346	440	462	8290	2676	10966	61	54	386100	4845665	891219

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. MURRAY D. CRAFT

Address: Route 2, Box 135 City: Dudley State: North Carolina Zip: 28333

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel		2	2	7	11	9	10	4	0	0	3	0	48	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Edward Tyndall**	0	15	17	17	13	29	0	0	0	3	0	94	45	0	0	0	48	0	48
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	0	3	16	7	0	26	12	0	0	2	0	66	46	0	0	0	22	0	22
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	4	6	9	37	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	99	76	1	12	0	53	0	53
Emmaus	Millard Sykes	4	22	33	24	26	13	16	0	0	3	0	141	98	0	0	0	133	0	133
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams	6	26	30	34	43	65	20	10	12	4	0	250	150	1	15	0	98	0	98
Fremont	Martin Hooks	0	5	11	25	8	15	5	0	10	3	0	82	43	0	0	0	66	0	66
Goldsboro, Adamsville	Richard VanBenthuysen	22	54	96	109	21	157	28	10	45	3	46	591	292	4	40	0	254	0	254
Calvary	Jessee Daughtry	3	8	14	8	27	22	9	0	0	3	0	94	0	31	0	0	60	0	60
First	Mrs. M. G. Delbridge	4	47	77	72	51	113	156	0	38	13	0	571	333	0	0	0	233	87	320
Love Memorial	Mrs. Dot Bowers	2	30	64	58	28	52	5	6	0	3	0	248	137	30	30	0	200	17	217
Madison Avenue	Donald Pittman	25	27	56	79	48	215	46	0	0	5	0	501	224	0	0	0	60	0	60
Grainger	Buck Brown	6	4	25	19	33	40	8	0	0	5	0	140	93	0	0	0	72	0	72
Jordan's Chapel	Mr. Carroll Porter	0	0	12	15	10	35	4	0	0	0	0	76	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	0	5	50	82	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	150	135	3	20	0	56	0	56
Kingston, Calvary		0	3	13	19	21	42	0	0	0	0	0	98	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ralph Dekle	8	51	73	97	22	99	56	0	0	5	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	10	4	5	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	37	32	0	0	0	40	0	40
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett	9	19	35	31	34	34	0	0	0	2	0	164	97	0	0	0	63	0	63
Neuse Chapel	Wayne Ewell	8	34	34	30	11	76	10	0	0	4	0	207	132	0	0	0	140	0	140
Rivermont	Kenneth Walker	10	12	27	34	22	54	11	0	0	6	0	176	107	0	0	0	86	0	86
Spilman Memorial	John Broyles	15	44	125	82	55	219	0	0	0	5	0	545	256	0	0	0	128	0	128
La Grange, First	Kenneth Tingen	6	12	24	25	9	20	23	0	0	3	0	122	62	0	0	0	61	0	61
New Hope	Wiley Hill**	4	19	25	17	22	25	5	0	0	0	0	117	87	1	45	0	102	0	102
Mount Nelson	J. A. Sauls	0	47	43	29	34	69	17	0	8	6	0	253	135	0	0	0	199	0	199
Pikeville	George V. Pilkington	0	19	10	8	10	22	3	0	0	3	0	75	62	0	0	0	74	0	74
Pineview	Mr. Marion Flanagan	7	27	30	28	32	37	0	0	0	5	35	201	124	0	0	0	136	0	136
Rosewood	Roger Dawson	5	26	44	43	28	73	44	0	0	3	0	266	135	0	0	0	103	0	103
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom	0	6	34	12	6	60	7	0	0	3	0	128	85	1	12	0	30	0	30
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	5	26	41	11	20	13	35	0	1	3	0	155	112	1	9	0	118	0	118
Snow Hill, First	Edward Creech	7	16	40	48	23	54	24	0	32	5	0	249	157	0	0	0	84	0	84
Trinity	William Douglas Joyner	4	3	20	29	8	34	9	0	0	3	0	110	67	0	0	0	60	0	60
Union	Sylvan Hardy	0	6	8	9	11	34	0	0	2	0	0	70	35	0	0	0	31	0	31
	TOTALS	166	634	1147	1154	690	1778	600	26	148	111	81	6535	3494	73	174	0	2810	104	2914

**See Directory Preceeding Tables for Addresses

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. JAMES COLVIN

Address: 1703 East Laurel Street City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation Registration	84 New Member Orientation Completed	85 Church Leader Training Registration	86 Church Leader Training Completed	87 Member Training Projects Registration	88 Member Training Projects Completed
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	7	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Joseph Tyndall, Rt.2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	K. A. Haney, Rt.1, Goldsboro 27530	4	7	6	0	22	2	0	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	Morris Eldson, 847 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530	17	40	49	17	34	0	4	0	161	89	63	63	14	14	118	118
Calvary	Mrs. Richard Daughtry, 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro 27530	3	9	15	0	0	20	2	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Robert E. Powell, 1813 Friendly Rd., Goldsboro 27530	18	25	28	33	15	20	5	0	144	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Frank Peterson, 6008 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530	5	23	17	6	15	0	2	0	68	44	5	5	11	10	31	28
Madison Ave.	James Colvin, 402 So. Jefferson St., Goldsboro 27530	0	28	30	0	20	5	8	0	91	45	0	0	12	12	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Hood, Rt.1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGSTON:																	
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven		4	6	3	1	9	4	1	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Edward Hill, Rt.6, Box 206-A, Kinston 28501	5	4	14	0	24	0	2	0	49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Dan Killingsworth, Rt.3, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Mem.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	14	12	46	45
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	6	0	0
Mt. Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	25	18
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt.5, Goldsboro 27530	4	7	6	0	18	0	2	0	37	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	C. C. Price, Rt.3, LaGrange 28578	7	18	15	13	17	0	5	0	75	46	21	21	10	10	10	10
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	67	167	190	70	174	51	31	0	750	440	135	127	67	64	230	219

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: Route 2, Box 48 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Pauline Carmody, Rt.2, Box 17A, Grifton 28503	3	4	5	11	0	0	0	1	0	24	15	3
Cabin	Mr. Terry Hall, Rt.1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	14	8	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	5	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt.2, Deep Run 28525	8	0	31	12	0	0	0	3	0	54	44	0
Emmaus	Donald Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	1	0	15	9	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt.1, Goldsboro 27530	0	20	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	30	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	2	0	18	10	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	43	20	35	0	0	0	8	0	116	75	0
Calvary	V. M. Kemp, 700 Waters St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	19	44	43	24	0	17	0	7	0	154	130	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	18	15	0	6	0	4	0	43	20	0
Madison Avenue	David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	0	27	41	31	22	8	0	1	0	130	100	0
Grainger		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Jordan's Chapel	Karen Thornton, Rt.3, Mount Olive 28365	0	4	12	3	0	3	0	3	0	25	15	25
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	2	42	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	120	110	0
KINSTON:													
Calvary	Mrs. James Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
First	Herbert Joyner, 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	21	25	46	30	36	0	0	4	0	162	140	0
Glen Raven	Ed Sykes, Rt.7, Kinston 28501	0	6	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	9	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Norville, Rt.2, Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	0
Neuse	Mrs. Nell Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	12	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, Rt.4, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0
Spilman Mem.	Johnnee Clarkin, 802 E. 3rd St., Apr. 7, Greenville 27834	22	57	36	22	0	0	5	0	0	142	127	0
La Grange, First		4	8	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	0
Mount Nelson	Rev. Richard Gandy, Rt.1, Pikeville 27863	0	15	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0
New Hope	David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	16	18	0	0	0	4	0	38	29	0
Pikeville	Henry Lewis Fields, Rt.1, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Mrs. Kent Kearney, Rt.7, Box 409E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	14	0
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	12	12	13	15	0	0	0	3	0	55	40	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt.4, Box 286, Kinston 28501	0	14	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	30	18	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt.3, LaGrange 28551	0	6	7	17	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, 213 Eastover Dr., Snow Hill 28580	0	27	17	16	0	0	0	7	0	67	55	0
Trinity	Mrs. Billy R. Hinson, Rt.3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	8	6	19	0	0	0	3	0	36	20	0
Union	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt.1, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	12	5	0
	TOTALS	101	362	415	529	58	38	5	71	0	1579	1187	28

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. MORRIS HILL
Address: 704 Parrott Avenue City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Rose, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	Mrs. Margaret Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	1	0	19	6	0	41
Falling Creek	Mrs. Tommie Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	4	10	6	42	0	0	77
Fremont	Mrs. A. J. Melton, P. O. Box 732, Fremont 27830	0	0	5	0	1	2	8	0	0	5	0	35	4	0	44
Goldsboro, Adamsville	Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro 27530	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	6	25	22	14	44	4	0	115
Calvary	Mrs. David E. Jernigan, 919-A Fairview Cr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
First	Mrs. Mike Willis, Rt. 8, Box 136, Goldsboro 27530	3	3	0	1	6	3	16	19	26	0	20	90	4	12	171
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	15	13	0	9	5	0	42
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John C. McDonald, 1508 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	8	16	16	7	45	10	0	102
Grainger	Mrs. Gene Wade, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	13	3	1	17
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	17	0	18	4	0	51
Kinston, Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	26	11	3	0	101	7	0	148
Glen Raven		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	10	3	0	16
Immanuel	Mrs. Stephen Humbles, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston 28501	0	12	9	0	10	0	31	0	12	9	0	8	2	0	31
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Cecil Outlaw, 3013 Camelot Dr., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	15	13	5	0	20	2	2	57
Rivermont	Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	6	6	0	11	9	0	46
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	12	40	16	0	45	6	0	119
La Grange, First	Mrs. E. C. Denmark, Jr., 103 Circle Dr., La Grange 28551	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	11	5	0	26
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	14	18	0	0	30	4	0	66
New Hope	Mrs. Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	18	4	12	13	5	0	58
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Pineview	Mrs. Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5636 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	4	17	8	0	20	5	0	54
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gladys Croom, Rt. 4, Box 494, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Margaret Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	8	11	11	0	0	40
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Beadie Mae Sugg, P. O. Box 631, Snow Hill 28580	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	15	0	0	64	4	0	89
Trinity	Mrs. Norman Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	9	4	0	26
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	18	46	31	7	59	8	169	149	290	148	70	721	107	15	1500

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. H. E. NICKENS

Address: 1700 No. Berkeley Blvd. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Elmer Smith, Rt.5, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	Ed Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro 27530	8	4	0	0	28	0	0	2	0	42
Falling Creek		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	Earl Varner, 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530	18	15	2	0	58	0	6	3	0	102
Calvary	David E. Jernigan, 919-A, Fairview Cr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12
First		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Love Memorial	Delma Weaver, 101 Robin Lake Dr., Goldsboro 27530	8	12	2	0	18	0	0	1	0	41
Madison Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:											
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Thomas Nooe, 302 Wilson Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1	0	51
Glen Raven		3	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	11
Immanuel		4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Neuse Chapel	William Liske, 1010 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	14	0	3	0	16	0	0	1	0	34
Rivermont	Raymond Tyndall, Rt.1, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	12
Spilman Memorial	Ed Thigpen, P.O. Box 1504, Kinston 28501	36	0	4	0	22	0	0	1	0	63
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson		3	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
New Hope	Marvin Creech, Rt.3, Box 100, Kinston 28501	0	16	5	0	15	0	0	1	0	37
Pikeville	Tyrann Thompson, P.O. Box 173, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Elwin Greene, Rt.7, Box 391-G, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Walter Murray, Rt.4, Box 464, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	127	65	21	0	257	0	6	16	0	492

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE B. DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel		15	x					2272	0	2272	0	980	0	0	135	728	1843
Cabin	Mrs. Haywood Tyndall, Rt.2, Box 126-A, Pink Hill 28572	5	x			5	3	6208	0	6208	0	1257	2407	0	218	784	4666
Davis Grove	Mr. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt.2, Box 168, S'burg 27883	0	x			5	2	8841	0	8841	0	2298	0	0	257	4607	7162
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt.1, Deep Run 28525	40			x	8	2	17447	0	17447	0	7225	0	0	313	10379	17917
Emmaus	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	21		x		5	1	17238	0	17238	0	6361	685	1292	955	3137	12430
Falling Creek	Mrs. James L. Sasser, Rt.1, Goldsboro 27530	20	x					29344	0	29344	0	7770	0	0	920	14817	23507
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	10			x	3	1	19327	103	19430	0	8577	0	1914	500	4394	15385
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	250			x	18	3	82460	32263	114723	201000	18629	213086	6218	1984	7500	247417
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro 27530	30	x					14591	0	14591	0	7000	0	4126	580	4471	16177
First	James R. Pittman, 204 Cella St., Goldsboro 27530	99		x				148101	224	148325	0	59280	0	2345	2122	49593	113340
Love Memorial	Mrs. Charles L. Howell, 3103 Old G'ham Rd., G'boro 27530	44		x		10	2	34005	0	34005	0	10827	0	12551	1395	5425	30198
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530				x			128149	182	128331	0	49645	0	44265	1589	17973	113472
Grainger	Mrs. Hazel Noble, Rt.1, Kinston 28501	6			x	1	1	13764	0	13764	0	5230	6648	1116	405	2264	15663
Jordan's Chapel	David O. Bryan, Jr., Rt.3, Mt. Olive 28365		x			2	1	4941	3221	8162	0	2700	0	0	308	4602	7610
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Frank Dupree, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	15	x			21	3	13210	0	13210	0	4437	0	0	676	2207	7320
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	15	x					5420	0	5420	0	1300	0	0	178	786	2264
First	W. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501				x	9	1	153547	2875	156422	0	61986	0	0	3619	36791	102396
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, 1004 Mary Beth Rd., Kinston 28501	20	x					8305	0	8305	0	5790	496	0	257	572	7115
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	45			x	4	1	25308	895	26203	0	3369	0	11685	553	6404	22011
Neuse Chapel	Bobby Hardison, Rt.7, Kinston 28501	35	x			10		36520	0	36520	0	10891	0	17257	1224	6575	35947
Rivermont	Mrs. W. H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501		x					14730	338	15068	0	5600	0	0	600	5750	11950
Spilman Mem.	Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston 28501	109			x	10	1	127923	6365	134288	0	37674	0	15281	1915	44074	98944
La Grange, First	E. W. Kinsey, 140 So. Caswell, LaGrange 28551				x	5	1	20721	294	21015	5500	7390	0	3623	950	15077	27040
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, P.O. Box 504, Eureka 27830	24	x					21001	0	21001	0	7805	0	0	505	8547	16857
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Lindsay, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	65			x	17	2	34215	28921	63136	0	24432	0	6318	960	21542	53252
Pikeville	Linwood Smith, Rt.2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530	42	x					11472	0	11472	10827	3200	12656	697	457	7206	24216
Pineview	Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	57	x			10	1	19815	0	19815	0	6158	0	10624	460	3435	20677
Rosewood	J. B. Grantham, Rt.5, Goldsboro 27530	66			x	15	2	23500	0	23500	0	9800	0	6000	1800	1200	18800
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-E, Kinston 28501	8	x			15	0	12604	0	12604	0	6194	0	0	780	3534	10508
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt.3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	15	x			7	1	15365	49	15414	0	8144	0	0	1348	3293	12785
Snow Hill, First	Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Lee Stallings, Rt.1, Box 29-A, S.H. 28580		x					37158	361	37519	0	12570	722	0	3812	7609	24713
Trinity	Mrs. Harold Singleton, Rt.3, Box 342-Z, Goldsboro 27530	18	x			1	1	21037	0	21037	0	3447	5000	1875	244	2951	13517
Union	Mrs. Sue White, 1125 Harper Dr., Kinston 28501	1			x	4	1	4316	0	4316	0	2290	0	0	260	905	3455
	TOTALS	1075				185	31	1132855	76091	1209846	217327	410256	241700	147187	32279	309132	1140554

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. EUGENE B. HAGER

Address: 2702 E. Ash Street, RM. 305 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	40	115	175
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	214	128	64	64	64	43	43	43	43	0	492	706
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	368	141	13	50	88	0	31	15	8	23	369	737
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Elmer Smith, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	549	180	27	165	338	0	17	5	0	277	1009	1558
Emmaus	Mrs. Frankie Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 122, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	619	180	123	35	103	50	92	61	70	33	747	1366
Falling Creek	Mrs. Debra Grantham, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	565	360	217	300	1201	0	250	125	100	1024	3577	4142
Fremont	Mrs. Verna H. Hooks. P. O. Box 574, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	420	240	70	160	305	10	292	53	180	0	1310	1730
Goldsboro, Adamsville	Mrs.Ann Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	12733	960	150	408	1243	107	225	180	181	1242	4696	17429
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	101	0	0	77	40	0	34	0	26	29	206	307
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 294, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	25516	2100	1288	3494	5050	52	1238	1022	700	10668	25612	51128
Love Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2555	511	175	198	230	26	35	37	37	0	1249	3804
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	2375	0	2375	8673	1668	149	0	1	13	147	0	107	1007	3092	14140
Grainger	Mrs. Jerry W. Nobles, P. O. Box 1552, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	167	200	32	37	46	0	131	36	21	0	503	670
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	121	0	14	5	10	0	200	200
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Thomas Koblinsky, Rt. 8, Box 216, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2644	400	45	116	236	29	731	82	66	48	1753	4397
Kinston, Calvary	Mrs. Louise Murphy, 1504 Lawrence La., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	120	60	20	10	35	0	20	0	0	0	145	265
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501	0	11499	11499	15250	2333	823	1217	2717	916	5020	1725	751	2291	17793	44542
Glen Raven	Mrs. Vernon Dennis, 603 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	84	25	25	70	25	50	50	25	150	504	554
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	695	625	24	163	142	0	7	46	4	47	1058	1753
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Leilla Sabiston, Rt. 2, Box 270, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1952	180	0	0	220	0	86	0	0	294	780	2732
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 601 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	600	220	115	114	354	0	33	0	0	0	836	1436
Spilman Memorial	Hight Collins, 506 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9044	900	217	586	1613	90	226	165	125	1466	5388	14432
La Grange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105-A No. Caswell St., La Grange 28551	0	0	0	800	190	75	266	532	75	224	124	75	0	1561	2361
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Rex Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	150	90	0	158	401	0	0	0	0	0	649	799
New Hope	Mrs. Ann Eichorn, 1100 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4821	719	18	96	248	0	175	0	13	69	1338	6159
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	235	120	31	100	40	50	40	50	20	800	1251	1486
Pineview	Mrs. Ben Pilkins, Rt. 7, Box 452-X, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	206	90	59	71	162	0	13	0	0	0	395	601
Rosewood	Mrs. Fannie Fordham, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	3800	420	140	600	700	140	140	140	140	0	2420	6220
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1161	167	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	187	1348
Seven Springs	Mrs. Willa Garris, Rt. 2, Box 21, Seven Springs 28578	0	60	60	990	190	82	190	440	27	68	0	35	125	1157	2207
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webber, 1023 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2265	480	84	300	432	55	139	38	40	0	1568	3833
Trinity	Mrs. Hughley Jones, Rt. 3, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	120	120	100	60	180	29	73	41	32	252	887	1007
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	180	84	18	13	20	12	50	30	23	87	337	517
	TOTALS	2375	11559	13934	97623	14165	4184	9098	17372	1749	9689	4098	2857	19972	83184	194741

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. R. LACY OLIVER
Address: Route 4 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Lynwood Tyndall **	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Davis Grove	R. T. Walston	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Run, First	Carl Aldridge	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Emmaus	Richard Rich	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Falling Creek	H. S. Hood	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GOLDSBORO:																											
Adamsville	C. V. Bailes	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	2	11	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	James Pope	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
First	Dr. M. G. Delbridge	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	43	28	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Love Memorial	R. S. Ault	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Madison Avenue	Zeb Musgrave	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Grainger	B. H. Thompson	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jordans Chapel	Richard Williams	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Kennedy Home	Horace Hawes, Jr.	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KINSTON:																											
Calvary	W. L. Jarman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
First	Dick Pearman	0	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	14	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Glen Raven	Leonard Glenn Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Edward Hill	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Neuse Chapel	Remus Lee	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Spilman Mem.	Ed Thigpin	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	7	23	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
La Grange, First	Cecil Burke, Jr.	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mount Nelson	Mr. Marion Bass**	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Lindy Speight	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	19	27	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pikeville	Gene Baker	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pineview	John Long	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	47	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Rosewood	J. B. Grantham	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Seven Springs	Royle Kornegay	3	0	0	0	7	0	66	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Snow Hill	J. H. Heath	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Trinity	William Ned Rowe	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS	3	6	0	1	302	10	66	6	100	125																

**See DIRECTORY preceding Tables for Address

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

NEUSE

ptist Association

Carolina 1975

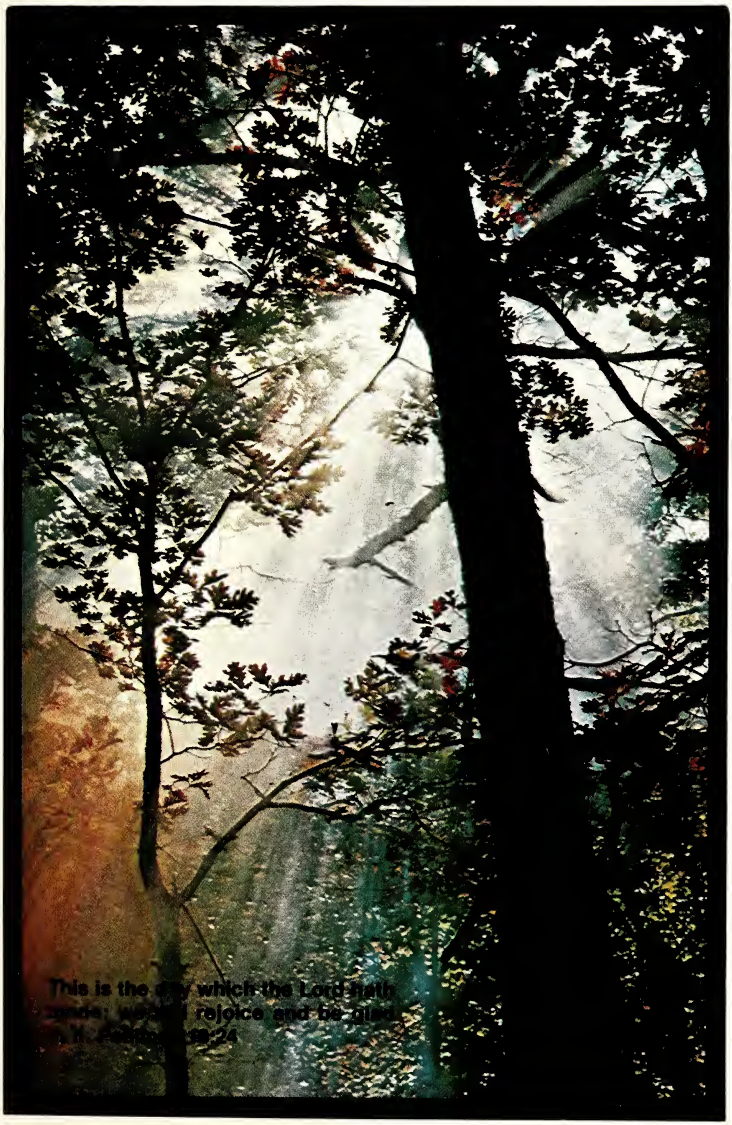
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogi

B
206.975
N66ne

NEUSE

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1975



Annual

of the

NEUSE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

1975

Living
the Spirit
of Christ

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.
October 27, 1975

ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 28, 1975

******

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Monday, October 25, 1976
7:00 P.M.
DEEP RUN, FIRST
BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, N. C.

Second Day
Tuesday, October 26, 1976
7:00 P.M.
PINEVIEW
BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council
Associational Directory
By-Laws 1
Committees, Standing
Constitution
Directory of Churches 3
Historical Tables 3
Map-Associational 26-2
Messengers
Officers:
- Association
- Brotherhood
- Church Training
- Sunday School
- Woman's Missionary Union

Our Beloved Dead 3
Proceedings-1975 Session 1
Program-1975 Session 1
Reports:
- Associational Council Meetings Report—1975-76 2
- Auditor 2
- Budget-Finance 2
- Committee on Committees 2
- Evangelism 3
- Director of Missions 3
- Music 2
- Nominations Committee 2
- Resolutions Committee 3
- Treasurer's Report 2
- Vacation Bible School 3
- Woman's Missionary Union 3

Statistical Tables 4
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 3

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager—2702 East Ash Street, Room 305, Goldsboro, N. C.. . Phone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. R. Lacy Oliver—Route 4, Kinston, N. C..... Moderator
Rev. Frank N. Bowers—305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N. C..... Vice Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.—713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N. C..... Clerk
George B. Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C..... Treasurer
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts—Box 67, Pikeville, N. C..... Historian

TRUSTEES:

Joe Stevens—Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C..... Term expires—1976
Wiley Hill—2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C..... Term expires—1977
M. A. Shaver—203 So. Olenader Ave., Goldsboro, N. C..... Term expires—1978

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. Harold Harris, Hwy. 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, N. C..... Sunday School
Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C..... Church Training
Mr. C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C..... Brotherhood
Mrs. Morris Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C..... W. M. U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. H. T. Waits—P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C..... Cooperative Program
Rev. Ray Hodge—Box 784, Kinston, N. C..... Christian Education
Mr. M. A. Shaver—203 South Olender Ave., Goldsboro, N. C..... Biblical Recorder
Rev. Earl D. Farthing—1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C..... Baptist Hospital
Mr. Melvin Walker—Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C..... Children's Homes
Mrs. Helen Boyers—507 North Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C..... Homes for Aging

ASSOCIATIONAL PUBLICITY CONSULTANT

Rev. Eugene L. Roberts..... Box 67, Pikeville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Tom Waits, Chairman, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Bill Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. David Cox, 221 Forest Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. O. B. Durham, Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mr. M. A. Shaver, 203 South Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
BUDGET-FINANCE
Rev. Earl Farthing, Chairman, 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. David Cox, Rt. 2, Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Lenoir)
Mr. C. M. Taylor, P. O. Box 218, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580 (Greene)
Mr. David H. Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Wayne)
Moderator

Treasurer
Director of Missions

CAMP ACTIVITIES
H. E. Nickens, Chairman, 1800 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. John Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Ray Hodge, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Dick Pearman, 1901 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
David Brown, Chairman, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
James Coats, 211 Westover Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Charles Norwood, Sr., 810 Park Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

EVANGELISM
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, 1803 Sunset Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Ed Barron, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Robert C. Rouse, 108 N. Caswell, LaGrange, N. C. 28551

MEMORIALS
Rev. Huber Dixon, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Forrest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Bruce Boyers, 507 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MISSIONS
M. A. Shaver, Chairman, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Johnny Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. David Cox, 221 Forest Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Freida Sasser, 1410 East Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MUSIC
Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501

NOMINATIONS
Rev. Leon Smith, Chairman, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Billy Freeman, 1228 Ferndale Lane, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Elizabeth Dobson, P. O. Box 146, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501

ORDINATION
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Chairman, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. William I. Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Frank Turner, Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27850

PLACE & PREACHER
H. E. Nickens, Chairman, 1700 N. Berkeley, Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. Floyd Enzor, Chairman, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Earl Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Harold Harris, Highway 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Box 464, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mr. Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Mrs. Carolyn Strickland, 1005 Catherine Ave., Kinston N. C. 28501
Mrs. Esther Walters, 115-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, N. C. 28551

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None
CABIN
Mr. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Pink Hill, N. C. 28572
Mr. Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N. C. 28572
Mr. Terry Hall (Alt.), Rt. 1, Chinquapin, N. C. 28521
DAVIS GROVE
Mr. D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Mr. G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
EMMAUS
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
FALLING CREEK
None
FREMONT
Mrs. Irene Flowers, P. O. Box 245, Fremont, N. C. 27830
Mr. Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, N. C. 27830
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Jean Williford, 107 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Nancy Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
CALVARY
Mrs. Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Richard Daughtry (Alt.), 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
FIRST
Mrs. George Ham, 311 South Williams St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Dr. John Bunn, 308 So. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Bringtleaf Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. & Mrs. Emulon Parker (Alt.) 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 No. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
GRAINGER
Mrs. Nancy Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, N. C. 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
KINSTON:
CALVARY
None
FIRST
Mr. Thomas Nooe, 302 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
GLEN RAVEN
None
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston, N. C. 28501

Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Mattie Penny (Alt.), 206 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501

NEUSE
None

RIVERMONT
None

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Effie Smith, 2402 Hardee Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Grace Ange, 600 Hines Avenue, Kinston, N. C. 28501

LA GRANGE
Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Denmark, Jr., 103 Circle Dr., La Grange, N. C. 28551
Mrs. Maria Worthington (Alt.), 207 N. Caswell, La Grange, N. C. 28551
Miss Esther Walters (Alt.), 105-A N. Caswell, La Grange, N. C. 28551

MT. NELSON
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Maxie Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501

PIKEVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Parrish (Ethel), Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama, N. C. 27851

PINEVIEW
None

ROSEWOOD
Jessie Paul Sasser,
Bunyan Newsome,

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. John Croom, Rt. 4, Box 501, Kinston, N. C. 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. Eugene Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Mr. Eugene Moore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578

SNOW HILL
Mr. Walter H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill N. C. 28580
Mrs. James A. Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

TRINITY
Mr. & Mrs. William Ned Rowe, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

UNION
Mr. Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Mrs. Hilda Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Harold Harris..... Hwy. 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
V. B. S. DIRECTOR—Rev. Richard Poindexter..... 105 Circle Dr., La Grange, N. C. 28551

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Andrew Moon..... Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C. 28333

W. M. U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Morris Hill..... 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
ASST. DIRECTOR—Mrs. T. M. Rouse..... 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
SECRETARY—Mrs. Cary Washburn..... 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

TREASURER—Mrs. W. H. Jones..... 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR—Mrs. Mark Conway. 2804 Oakland Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR—Mrs. Robert Schoonover Rt. 3, Box 34, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. George T. Parker..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
GIRLS-IN-ACTION DIRECTOR—Mrs. J. W. Burnette, Sr..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
ASSIT. GIRLS-IN-ACTION DIRECTOR—Mrs. J. M. Coats 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR—Mrs. R. H. Rouse. 1011 Rosanne Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)

Mrs. Ella Fields, (1 yr.)..... Rt. 7, Box 413, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Garland Bartlett, (1 yr.)..... 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, (2 yrs.)..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr., (2 yrs.)..... P. O. Box 732, Fremont, N. C. 27830

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. D. Hopewell, Chairman, (1 yr.)..... 1500 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. R. S. Ault, (1 yr.)..... 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. O. B. Durham, (2 yrs.)..... Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Roy Polle (2 yrs.)..... 1602 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mr. C. V. Bailes..... 208 Redwood Tr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT—Mr. H. E. Nickens 1700 No. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
R. A. LEADER—Mr. Al Percy

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. L. R. Kennedy
DAVIS GROVE: Joe A. Stevens, Behti Taylor, D. C. Taylor
DEEP RUN, FIRST: Estelle Harper, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Braswell Smith, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall
EMMAUS: Rev. A. B. Moon, Sr., Eugene L. Roberts, Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Paul Head, Mrs. Paul Head, Edna Hood, Mrs. Marcus Jones, Leola Price. Louise Sasser, Ina Warrick
FREMONT: Mrs. Irene Flowers, Doris Gurley, Mary Hayes, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Perrene S. Hayes, Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr.
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, C. V. Bailes, David Brown, Nancy Brown, Gaynelle Bryan, Eugene Hager, Lou Hager, Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Kathy Lee, Hubert Nickens, Bonnie Sears, M. A. Shaver, Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Uzzell, Doris Varner, Earl Varner
CALVARY: Rev. Othel Campbell, Ann Campbell, Richard Daughtry, Horace Jones
FIRST: J. C. Brown, Dr. John J. Bunn, Mrs. John H. Bunn, Mrs. George Ham, F. T. Jones
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Gerald Batts, Mrs. Jean Carson, John Carson, Eunice Ferree, Raymond L. Ferree, Ida Medlin, James H. Medlin, Edna Moore, Dixie Parker, Lonnie Parker, Kathleen Summerlin
MADISON AVENUE: Mrs. Ben Bell, Helen Boyers, Mrs. Jim Hopewell, David Periconi, Pauline Williams, Gus Williford, Martha Wolfe, Mrs. E. A. Womble, Ed Womble
GRAINGER: Rev. Robert Miller, William Bennett, C. A. Broadway, James A. Parris, B. H. Thompson
JORDANS CHAPEL: Rev. L. M. Brock, Lois Williams, Robert Williams
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Frank Dupree, Wayne Jackson, Rev. John Thompson
KINSTON:
CALVARY: Rev. Billy Freeman
FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Dick Cherry, B. R. Dunning, Lucille Dunning, Mrs. George

Dupree, George B. Dupree, W. O. McLamb, Jr., Mary Polle, Julin Price, Lucile Reed, J. P. Strother

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Brenda Adams, Glenn Adams, Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, Zaley Sanders, Edna Holt

IMMANUEL: Rev. Ed Barron, Sue Barron, Ruby Bartlett, Bobby Dunn, Francis Durham, Mattie Penny

NEUSE: Rev. David Cox, Pete Hartley, D. D. Hartley, Donnie Hill, Bill Singler, Jan Singler

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Nannie Killingsworth, Bruce Loftin, Faye Loftin

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel

LA GRANGE, FIRST: Rev. Richard Poindexter, Ruth Croom, Swain Harrison, Theodore Harrison, Esther Walters, Maria Worthington

MT. NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy, Alma Bass, Pete Bass, Maurice Gandy, J. A. Sauls

NEW HOPE: Maxie Hill, Wiley Hill, Philip Hood, Mrs. W. K. Wellmon

PIKEVILLE: Nancy Baker, Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Bobby Parrish, Ethel Parrish

PINEVIEW: Rev. Bill Gay, Ella H. Fields, Lloyd Price

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Harold Harris

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Floyd Enzor, Bobby Croom, Jesse M. Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, Mrs. George Barwick, George Barwick, Joe Outlaw

SNOW HILL: Rev. H. T. Waits, Mrs. Broughton Beaman, Broughton Beaman, Metta M. Darden, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Murray, W. H. Murray, Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Jean Waits, Mrs. Pearl Whittington

TRINITY: Adell Jones, Hughley Jones, Juanity Elmore, Cornelia Hussey, Mrs. Wiley W. Jones

Constitution

of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of

their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the

Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

By-Laws

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Consitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be make by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associ-

ational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning—Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply

Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)

Church Community Surveys and Maps

V. B. S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)

Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas withing the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applica-

tions of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.
   (a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)
   (b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held withing sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

THEME: Let Christ's Freedom Ring

Monday — Oct. 27, 1975

Neuse Chapel

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Huber Dixon
Pastors' Chorus ..... Led by John Thompson
7:10 Welcome ..... David Cox
Business Session:
- Report of Program Committee
- Recognition, New Pastors
- Recognition, Visitors
- Report on Registration
- Calendar of Activities
- Summary of Assoc. Council Meetings
- Other Miscellaneous Business

7:35 Hymn

7:40 Reports
BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... M. A. Shaver
Evangelism ..... M. O. Sears
Director of Missions ..... Eugene Hager
8:05 Special Music ..... Kennedy Home
8:15 Denominational Feature
Baptist Hospital ..... Calvin Knight
Homes for Aging ..... Ralph Cannon
Children's Homes ..... Horace Hawes
Baptist Colleges ..... Robert Mullinax
9:30 Benediction ..... Kenneth Wellmon

Tuesday Oct. 28, 1975

Adamsville

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Jimmy O'Tuel
Pastors' Chorus ..... Led by John Thompson
7:10 Welcome ..... M. O. Sears
Reports:
Sunday School
Vacation Bible School
Church Training
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
Brotherhood ..... H. E. Nickens
7:30 Hymn
7:35 Film: "Rope of Sand"
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Dr. John Bunn
8:05 Business Session:
Budget-Finance ..... Earl Farthing
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee ..... Frank Bowers
Committee on Committees ..... H. E. Nickens
Place & Preacher ..... H. E. Nickens
Other Miscellaneous Business
8:25 Hymn
8:30 Worship
Scripture ..... Johnny Sasser
Special Music ..... Adamsville
Annual Sermon ..... Frank Bowers
9:15 Resolutions Committee
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
9:30 Benediction ..... Billy Joe Sloop

Proceedings

1975

First Session

MONDAY EVENING

1. The 46th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7 p.m., October 27, 1975, at Neuse Baptist Church, by the Moderator, Rev. R. Lacy Oliver.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Associational Music Director, led the group in singing the hymn, "Love Lifted Me". The pianist for the evening was Mr. Bennie Enzor.

3. Rev. Huber Dixon, Pastor of Kennedy Home Baptist Church, read the Scripture, I Corinthians: 13, and led in prayer.

4. The "Pastors Chorus", led by John Thompson gave a fine rendition of "He Keeps Me Singing".

5. Rev. David Cox, Pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone to the "newest" church in Neuse Association. He extended an invitation to all to remain for refreshments at the close of the Session.

BUSINESS SESSION:

6. Rev. Oliver, as Chairman of the Program Committee, said that except for a few minor changes the Program would be followed as printed. A motion was made to accept the Program with those changes that become necessary. Motion seconded, and carried.

7. Eugene, Hager, Director of Missions, introduced the nine new pastors who have come to the Neuse Association since last year's Annual Meeting. He also recognized all visitors from outside the Association at this time.

8. A report on registration, as of 7:10 p.m. was given by the Clerk at this time. The final tally for the evening was: 28 churches represented by 21 Pastors, 98 Messengers, and 81 Visitors, a total of 200 present.

9. Rev. Frank Bowers, Vice-Moderator, had copies of the 1976 Associational Calendar of Activities distributed to each person present. Mr. Bowers made a motion the calendar be adopted, with the provision that should any member find the need for corrections or additions they could notify either himself or Mr. Hager. the motion to adopt the calendar was seconded and carried.

10. A. summary of Associational Council Meetings was read by Mrs. R. S. Ault, Clerk. A motion was made to accept the report, seconded and carried.

11. A this time John Thompson led everyone in singing, "Standing on the Promises."

REPORTS:

12. Mr. M. A. Shaver, Associational Representative for the "Biblical Recorder", related a bit of "Recorder" history when he informed us that the "Recorder" was first published in 1833. This makes it three years younger than the Southern Baptist Convention, and one year older than Wake Forest College (now Wake Forest University). Mr. Shaver said he would like to see, in the next six months, the few remaining churches in Neuse Association who do not have the "Recorder" included in the Budget, do so. For five cents per week, per family, he is convinced that there is no better bargin to be had anywhere.

13. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, first of all extended an invitation to all present to attend the Second Session of the Annual Meeting at Adamsville Baptist Church the following night. Turning to his report, Mr. Sears said that the first work of the Christian should be evangelization, or to put it another way, sould winning. Special attention was called to three dates in 1976: Simultaneous Revival for Neuse Association March 28-April 4; Statewide Evangelism Conference, at Ashville, February 2-4; and Neuse Association's Seminar on Evangelism, to be held at Kennedy Home Baptist Church, February 24th. Mr. Sears also encouraged all the Pastors to make use of the 1976 "plan book" sent to all the preachers from the Convention.

14. Rev. Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions, expressed his appreciation, and that of his family, for the "Tenth Anniversary Dinner" given in his honor, and held at Kennedy Home, July 7th. With much interest, the group listened to the details of how John Leland, of Virginia, and Isaac Backus, of Massachusetts, got the First Amendment added to the Constitution.

Mr. Hager reminded those present that not all the reports included in the "Book of Reports", would be heard at this year's sessions, and, therefore, urged that all be read in order to get a more complete understanding of the year's activities.

15. Under the direction of John Thompson, the Kennedy Home Choir of 7th, 8th, and 9th graders, presented a varied program of music. They sang, "How Long Has It Been", "Alleluja" and "Let There Be Peace On Earth".

DENOMINATIONAL FEATURE:

16. Calvin Knight, Director of Denominational Relations, at Baptist Hospital, was somewhat surprised, because of the distance, to learn, by a show of hands, how many present had

either been a patient or had a member of their family as a patient in North Carolina Baptist Hospital, located in Winston-Salem. Mr. Knight told of several cases where the Hospital was able to put into practice its many aspects of service: accepting those people who require specialized care; attempting to minister to the spiritual, as well as, the physical needs of each patient; and to, fulfill the desire to help a person whether he has any personal financial resources or not. Everyone was reminded that the annual "Mother's Day" Offering goes to make possible, treatment for those who cannot meet the cost of treatment themselves. For himself and on behalf of all those who would not have otherwise been helped, Mr. Knight expressed gratitude to all who have shown their love and concern by giving to the special offering year after year.

17. Ralph Cannon, Trustee for Homes for the Aging, lamented the fact that North Carolina, with its 1,000,000 Baptists, accommodate only 230 aged, while Virginia, with 350,000 Baptists are caring for 500 residents. He told of the waiting lists, which grow everyday. He did want all to know how much the special offering taken in February each year, is appreciated. We were told of the plans to build a sixth Home in Ashville. A sincere request for prayer concerning this building program was asked.

Earlier, Mr. Cannon had asked for a show of hands to see how many present had ever visited in one of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Now he extended an invitation to the others who would find it convenient or desirable to visit any of the Homes at any time.

18. Horace Hawes, Director of Social Services, at Kennedy Home, told the group that everyone connected with the work was trying in every way to meet the needs of all those in need of Baptist Children's Home facilities, but there is a waiting list for every one of the Children's Homes in the State. He reviewed the different types of accommodations and programs available. He let the folks know a few of the expenses for a one month period and only for Kennedy Home. For instance, at present, it costs $300.00 per month per child. We were told that often the children who come are victims of the "Drug Culture", have been abused by their parents, as well as, others, and are extremely angry; at their family, the law, Kennedy Home, themselves, and God. These are but a few of the varity of the problems that have to be delt with while providing all the necessary needs from day to day.

Mr. Hawes suggested the use of the film, "The Mountain Within", in churches and groups who may not have seen it. He requested our continued prayer and concern for the work of the Agency and urged the expression of our love through the "Thanksgiving Offering" each year. Everyone was invited to visit Kennedy Home, but was reminded that it IS A HOME, and has a schedule to maintain, so to please call first. In closing he let it be known that should anyone present be interested in the Foster Home Program, he would be delighted to talk with them after the close of this evening's Session.

19. Robert Mullinax, Secretary of Christian Higher Education for Baptist State Convention, was pleased to learn, by a show of hands, how many present had attended a Baptist College and a second show of hands that told who had a son or daughter presently enrolled in a Baptist College. He expressed his pride and pleasure at being a Baptist. We were told that there is taught on each campus, having both a Biblical and theological foundation, the creation, fall and redemption of man. That there is a constant desire and striving to share and preserve the truth, in the Name of Him Who is Truth. Mr. Mullinax expressed his thanks for the support of the colleges shown through the "Father's Day Offering" each June and solicited the help of all present to encourage their own, as well as, other Baptist youth to attend one of our Baptist Colleges.

20. A brief question and answer period followed, during which members of the audience obtained additional information from the agency representatives.

21. A few announcements of general interest were made.

22. In the absence of Rev. Wellmon, the Moderator asked Rev. Clyde Baucom, Interim Pastor at Falling Creek Baptist Church, to pronounce the Benediction, bringing to a close the First Session of the 46th Neuse Baptist Annual Meeting.

Second Session

TUESDAY EVENING

23. The second session of the 46th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Adamsville Baptist Church, October 28, 1975, at 7 p.m., Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Moderator presiding.

24. John Thompson was invited, by the Moderator, to lead the group in singing, "Love Lifted Me". Mr. David Periconi, Organist at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, was playing the organ for this evening's session.

25. Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, Pastor of Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, read a portion of the 6th Chapter of Ephesians, beginning with the 10th verse, then he led in prayer.

26. For this Session the "Pastor's Chorus" sang, "Blessed Assurance", under the direction of John Thompson.

27. The host Pastor, Rev. M. O. Sears, after a few words of welcome, said the Young People of the church had made all the arrangments for "surprise" refreshments to be served at the close of tonight's Session. Mr. Sears expressed the hope that everyone would remain and enjoy them.

REPORTS:

28. A report on Registration, as of 7:20 p.m., was given by the Clerk at this time. The final count of the second session was 29 churches represented by 20 Pastors, 104 Messengers, and 108 Visitors.

29. Rev. Harold Harris, Pastor of Rosewood Baptist Church, and acting Associational Sunday School Director, until elected, said that the heart beat of a church's life depends on the health of the Sunday School Program. Mr. Harris brought to the attention of those assembled a few important plans for 1976; 1. Pastor-Sunday School Director's Planning Work Shop; 2. "People Search" for the summer of 1976; 3. Sunday School Preparation Week.

Everyone was also reminded of "High Attendance Sunday" on November 2nd. For the benefit of those who had not gotten a copy of the flier, Mr. Harris informed the group of the Sunday School Conferences to be held in and around the Neuse Association in November.

30. Rev. Richard Poindexter, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, said he was very pleased with the attendance at the 1975 V. B. S. Clinic and hoped the one to be held April 8, 1976, will find even more folks present. He praised the churches who had a School this past year and challenged every church in the Association to have a V. B. S. in 1976.

31. Rev. Andrew Moon, acting Church Training Director for the Association, until elected, said, because he stepped into this job so late in the year, he had no report on the year's activity just past, but he would have some announcements about Church Training Activities later.

32. Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, Associational W. M. U. Director, asked pastors to announce the observance of Women's World Day of Prayer to be held at Adamsville Baptist Church, November 3rd at 7:30 p.m. Mrs. Hill expressed the belief that all W. M. U. activities have planted seeds of faith resulting in strong and expanded missions work. She urged the leaders of each church to continue to emphasize and promote the mission offerings and to make an effort to interest every age group in desiring to add to their knowledge of missions and mission work carried on by Southern Baptist.

33. Mr. H. E. Nickens, Associational Brotherhood Director, reviewed the Associational work and activities of the Royal Ambassadors and Brotherhood for the year just ended. He said that by far the highlight of the year was the Associational Men and Boys Week-end Retreat at Camp Eagle's Nest, August 8 & 9, with an attendance of 90. At this time Mr. Nickens introduced Mr. C. V. Bailes as Brotherhood Director elect and Mr. Al Percy, who will be Associational Royal Ambassador Leader for the year 1975-76.

34. At this time John Thompson led everyone in singing, "Nothing But the Blood".

35. Mr. Rowland Pruette, Representative of Chowan College, thanked the Moderator for a chance to speak. He said he extended greetings on behalf of all seven Baptist Colleges, but most especially from one of the two Baptist Junior Colleges in the State (Wingate being the other). As Mr. Mullinax did the night before, Mr. Pruette voiced the hope that Baptist young people would be encouraged to attend Baptist Colleges.

36. The film, "Rope of Sand" was shown at this time. The film explains the development of the Cooperative Program and shows some of the ministries around the world supported by it.

37. Mrs. R. S. Ault, Associational Clerk, read the names of "Our Beloved Dead", Dr. John H. Bunn, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, recited the poem he wrote, "Living Dead", Rev. Forrest T. Jones, spoke of the strength available from the Lord if we will depend on Him and believe He will supply us with the strength needed at all times. He closed this period with prayer asking that the Christian will always exhibit the kind of faith and understanding that would sow seeds which would last through eternity.

BUSINESS SESSION:

38. In the absence of the Chairman, Rev. Tom Waits presented the Budget-Finance Committee report. After calling attention to the items where changes were made from last year, Mr. Waits made a motion for the Budget to be adopted, motion seconded, carried.

39. Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers as printed in the Book of Reports, plus Rev. Eugene L. Roberts, as Associational Publicity Consultant, and made a motion they be elected, the motion was seconded. There being no other nominations, a motion was made to elect them by acclamation, seconded and carried.

40. Rev. Tom Waits, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the following to serve on the Committee on Memorials: Rev. Huber Dixon, Chairman, Rev. Forrest T. Jones, and Mrs. Bruce Boyers; and the Committee on Senior Citizens: Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, Mr. Walter Murray, Mr. Gus Williford, Mrs. Carolyn Strickland, and Mrs. Esther Walters. These to be added to the Committee's report as printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Waits made a motion the Committee's recommendations be accepted, seconded, carried.

41. Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, said the first session of the Annual Meeting for 1976 will be held at Deep Run Baptist Church and the second session at Pineview Baptist Church. The preacher for the annual sermon is to be Rev. Ray Hodge, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Kinston. Mr. Nickens moved the report be accepted, seconded, carried.

42. John Thompson led the group in singing the hymn, "There is a Name I Love to Hear".

43. In the absence of Johnny Sasser, Rev. Tom Waits read the Scripture, Matthew 16 beginning with the 12th verse.

44. Mrs. Eugene Hager, Director of the Adamsville Baptist Church Choir, thanked Mr. Periconi for "filling in" at the organ, introduced Miss Lynn Phipps at the piano and Doug Tart, trumpeter. The choir and instrumentalist presented two numbers, "Untold Millions" and "The King is Coming".

45. The Pastor of Love Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Bowers, brought the Annual Sermon. He stated that while he felt good to be a part of Christ's Gospel, he wasn't sure the thing to do was let everyone go home "feeling good" about what Southern Baptists are doing. Rather with renewed spirits we should become more determined to do more. There is a need for Southern Baptist to work to bring to reality the Hope, the Vision, that has been God's Plan since creation. We need a great dream that we can, with God's help, make "real".

From the beginning the Law did not work. There was no reconciliation, the people were still separated from God, because it was impossible for them to live up to the Law.

God's Love for the world made it possible to send His Son knowing all the while what would happen. It is man's inability not to sin which made Jesus' Sacrifice necessary.

Yes, God loved the world, but He wanted to be loved by the people. Christ's Dream inabled all who would believe to become the "Body of Christ".

This was to mean that whether He was present with them in the flesh, or not, all believers in Him would be able to draw strength from Him and be able to witness for Him and live in a manner pleasing to Him. Furthermore, His Followers are assured that no evil on Earth will be able to destroy the work done in His Honor and for His Glory.

As Christians we need to grasp this dream, this foolish, impossible dream—to man's way of thinking, but, always a workable plan and reasonable according to the Wisdom of God.

His Kingdom can come "on earth as it is in heaven", as soon as Christians cease to pray, "Thy Will be done", and mean that it be done by someone else. Each one of us needs to become deciples every hour of every day, seven days of each week. No longer is a simple tithe of time, talent and money enough. "What if Jesus had only given the world a tithe?", Mr. Boweres asked.

Christ intrusted His Dream to all who would believe on Him, abide by His Teachings and do His Will. It is going to happen with or without our help. But any Christian who wants to be a part of Christ's Body and help bring this "impossible dream" to fruition, must forget and put aside all his narrow way of thinking, his prejudice, and blind ideas.

In other words, if the "world" sees that Christians themselves cannot agree and work TOGETHER as one "Body of Christ", how can the lost ever accept Jesus for what He is, the Savior of ALL people.

Until the Christlike love, concern and interest is exhibited by each Christian to his neighbor and any person in need with whom he comes in contact, the meaning to God's Love for the World will never be received by the lost and dying around us.

With the quoting of John 3:16a Mr. Bowers ended his message.

46. Rev. Floyd Enzor, Chairman, read the Report of the Resolutions Committee and made a motion it be accepted, motion seconded, carried.

47. The Moderator announced the members of the Committee on Committees would remain the same for the coming year.

48. Mr. Oliver asked all the officers elected to serve the Association for the year 1975-76 come forward.

49. A prayer of guidence for the Associational Officers, as well as, a Benediction was offered by Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church, bringing to a close the 46th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

Reports

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 1974-75

The first of five Council Meetings was held Dec. 2, 1974, at Adamsville Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports of Organizations and Committees. (2) Frank Bowers, Chairman, brought the Nominating Committee's recommendation of Eugene L. Roberts, as Associational Publicity Consultant. This was accepted. (3) Lonnie Parker, Associational Trustee, read the duties of the trustees from the Association By-Laws (Article I, Section II). He then explained that originally Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wooten donated property to Neuse Baptist Association for the specific purpose as a building site for Neuse Baptist Chapel. Since Neuse Chapel was about to be constituted into a church, Mr. Parker moved that the property be deeded to Neuse Chapel. The motion was carried.

The second Council Meeting was held February 10, 1975, at New Hope Baptist Church. The items of business were: (1) Organizational and Committee reports. (2) Frank Bowers, Chairman, of the Nominating Committee, moved that Rev. Harold Harris, be nominated Associational Sunday School Director. Motion was carried.

The third Council Meeting was held at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, on April 7, 1975. The matters considered at this time were: (1) Organizational and Committees Reports. (2) After an explanation by Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, of the preparation and purpose of a World Mission Conference, a motion was passed that Neuse Baptist Association hold such a Conference, March 20-27, 1977.

The fourth Council Meeting was on June 2, 1975, at Snow Hill Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Rev. Tom Waits, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented recommendations for replacements on three committees of several members no longer in the Association: BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE—Rev. Earl D. Farthing—Chairman (Replacing David Leary), Rev. Bill Gay (taking Rev. Farthing's place as the Committee's representative from Wayne County); MISSIONS COMMITTEE—Rev. David Cox (Replacing David Leary); RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—Rev. Harold Harris (Replacing Murray Craft). Mr. Waits made a motion that the Committee's recommendations be accepted. The motion carried. (2) In the absence of the Chairman, Rev. Waits presented the Nominating Committee's recommendations for Associational Officers to serve from November, 1975, through October, 1976, as follows:

Rev. R. Lacy Oliver—Moderator
Rev. Frank N. Bowers—Vice-Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.—Clerk
George B. Dupree—Treasurer
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts—Historian

Rev. Harold Harris—S. S. Director
Rev. Ray Cooper—C. T. Director
Rev. Richard Poindexter—V. B. S. Director
Mr. C. V. Bailes—Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Morris Hill—W. M. U. Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Rev. Tom Waits—Cooperative Program
Rev. Ray Hodge—Christian Education
Mr. M. A. Shaver—Biblical Recorder
Rev. Earl Farthing—Baptist Hospital
Melvin Walker—Children's Homes
Mrs. Helen Boyers—Homes for Aging

TRUSTEES:
Joe Stevens—Term expires 1976
Wiley Hill—Term expires 1977
M. A. Shaver—Term expires 1978

A motion, by Mr. Waits, was made to accept the Committee's recommendations, and carried. (3) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth, and last Council Meeting for the year 1974-75, was held at New Hope Baptist Church, on October 6, 1975. The items of business were: (1) A recommendation from the Nominating Committee was brought by the Chairman, Frank Bowers, that Rev. Andrew Moon, Pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church, be elected as Associational Church Training Director to fill the vacancy created when Rev. Ray Cooper left the Association. This was done. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard. (3) Eugene Hager reminded those present of High Attendance Sunday planned for Nov. 2, and of North Carolina's goal of 500,000 in Sunday School that day. He explained again the process of reporting.

Attendance at the Council Meetings for 1974-75:		Churches Represented
December	34	13
February	46	16
April	40	14
June	53	23
October	48	15

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.
Clerk

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period from September 26, 1974 to September 25, 1975

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1974 First Citizens Bank and Trust Company	$ 3,201.93

Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$15,063.41	
Contributions from State Convention	900.00	
Interest Earned on Savings	25.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Total Receipts		16,030.91
Total Funds Available		$19,232.84
Disbursements:		
Director's Salary	6,569.50	
Housing Allowance—Rent	2,189.94	
Insurance	658.46	
Travel Allowance	1,650.00	
Convention and Conferences	418.89	
Office Secretary	972.65	
Office Rent	510.00	
Telephone	334.52	
Treasurer	75.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Office Supplies & Postage	664.75	
Annuity	508.08	
Fire Insurance	19.55	
Bond Insurance	13.00	
Printing	450.47	
Christmas Bonus & Honorariums for guest speakers	160.00	
Senior Citizens Ministry	28.21	
Brotherhood	33.12	
W. M. U.	85.00	
Vacation Bible School	102.89	
Evangelism Clinic	17.00	
Savings Bond	500.00	
Miscellaneous	20.00	
Total Disbursements		$16,106.03
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1975		$ 3,126.81

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1975	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1976	SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1976 BUDGET	
ADMINISTRATION				
Director's Salary	$ 6,720.00	$ 7,200.00	Adamsville	$ 100.00
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00	Bethel	10.00
Conventions and Education	350.00	500.00	Cabin	15.00
Housing Allowance	2,240.00	2,808.00	Calvary-G	20.00
Annuity	755.00	629.00	Calvary-K	10.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	600.00	908.00	Davis Grove	15.00
Director's Christmas Gift	125.00	125.00	Deep Run	25.00
Secretary	1,000.00	1,100.00	Emmaus	20.00

Secretary's Christmas Gift	25.00	25.00
Treasurer	100.00	120.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$13.840.00	$15,340.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage and Supplies	700.00	700.00
Telephone	325.00	375.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	450.00
Office Rent	525.00	960.00
	$ 1,950.00	$ 2,485.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	125.00	125.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	150.00
Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
W. M. U.	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	200.00	250.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
	$ 925.00	$ 1,025.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$16,915.00	$19,050.00
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	-1,200.00	-900.00
Support Needed From Churches	$15,715.00	$18,150.00

*$25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

Falling Creek	40.00
Fremont	30.00
Glen Raven	15.00
Goldsboro 1st	215.00
Grainger	20.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordan's Chapel	15.00
Kennedy Home	40.00
Kinston	225.00
La Grange	25.00
Love Memorial	40.00
Madison Avenue	145.00
Mt. Nelson	20.00
Neuse Chapel	20.00
New Hope	65.00
Pikeville	15.00
Pineview	20.00
Rivermont	30.00
Rosewood	40.00
Sandy Bottom	25.00
Seven Springs	25.00
Snow Hill	45.00
Spilman	95.00
Trinity	20.00
Union	15.00
	$1,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Earl D. Farthing, Chairman
Bill Gay (Wayne)
H. T. Waits (Greene)
Roger Williams (Lenoir)
Lacy Oliver, Moderator
George B. Dupree, Treasurer
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS (5)

Moderator, Chm.
Mr. John Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (3)

Rev. Leon Smith, Chm.
1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Billy Freeman
1228 Ferndale Lane. Kinston, N. C.

Mrs. Elizabeth Dodson
P. O. Box 146, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM (5)

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chm.
2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel
1803 Sunset Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. E. C. Barron
2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Othel Campbell
P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Robert C. Rouse
108 N. Caswell, La Grange, N. C. 28551

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION (3)

Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Chm.
1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. William I. Gay
Route 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Frank Turner
Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER (3)

Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chm.
1700 N. Berkeley, Goldsboro
Mr. Talton Jones
303 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580
Mr. Emulon Parker
7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (3)

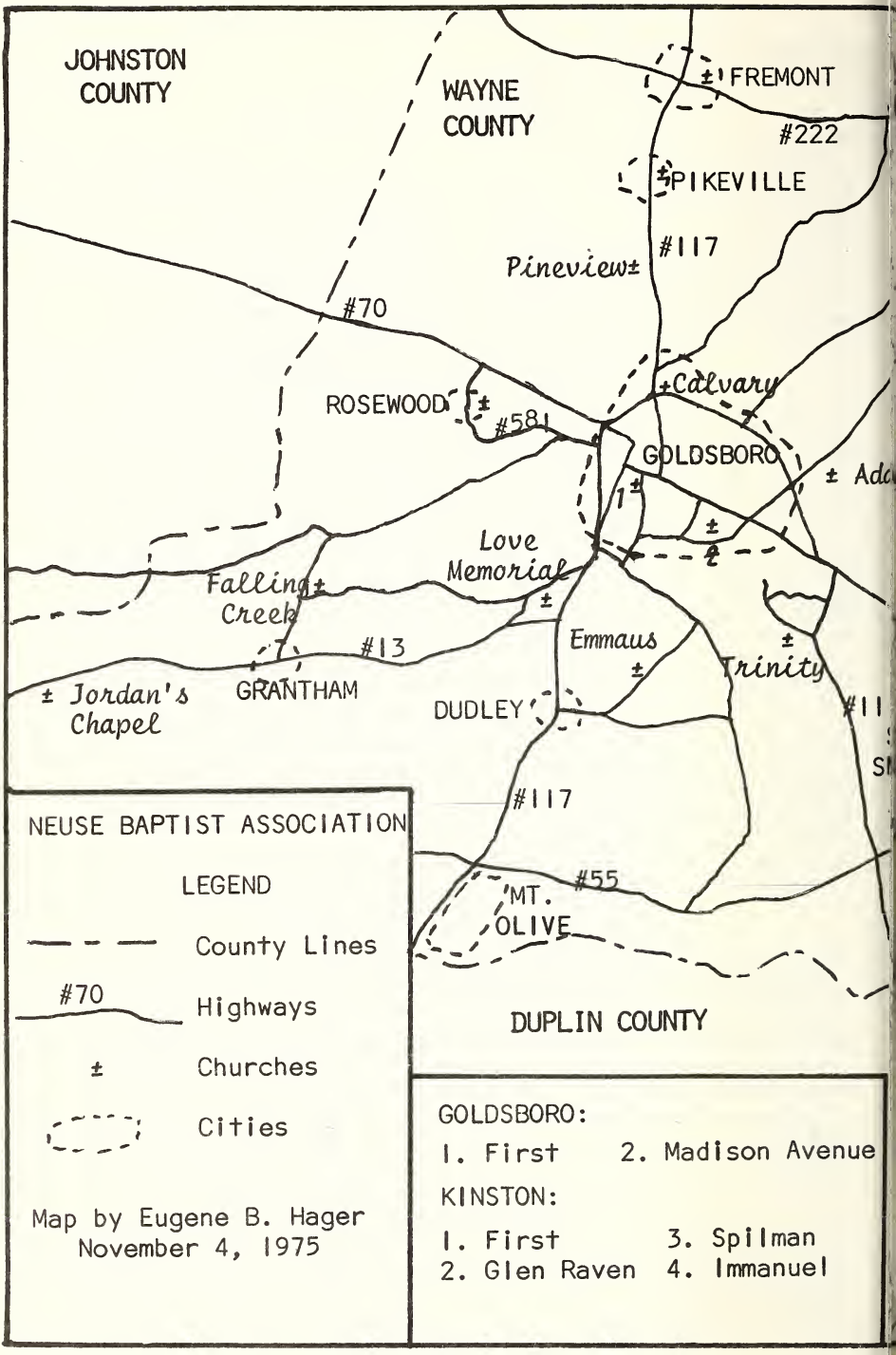
Rev. Floyd Enzor, Chm.
Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston
Rev. Earl Farthing
1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro
Rev. Harold Harris
Highway 581, Box 5556; Goldsboro

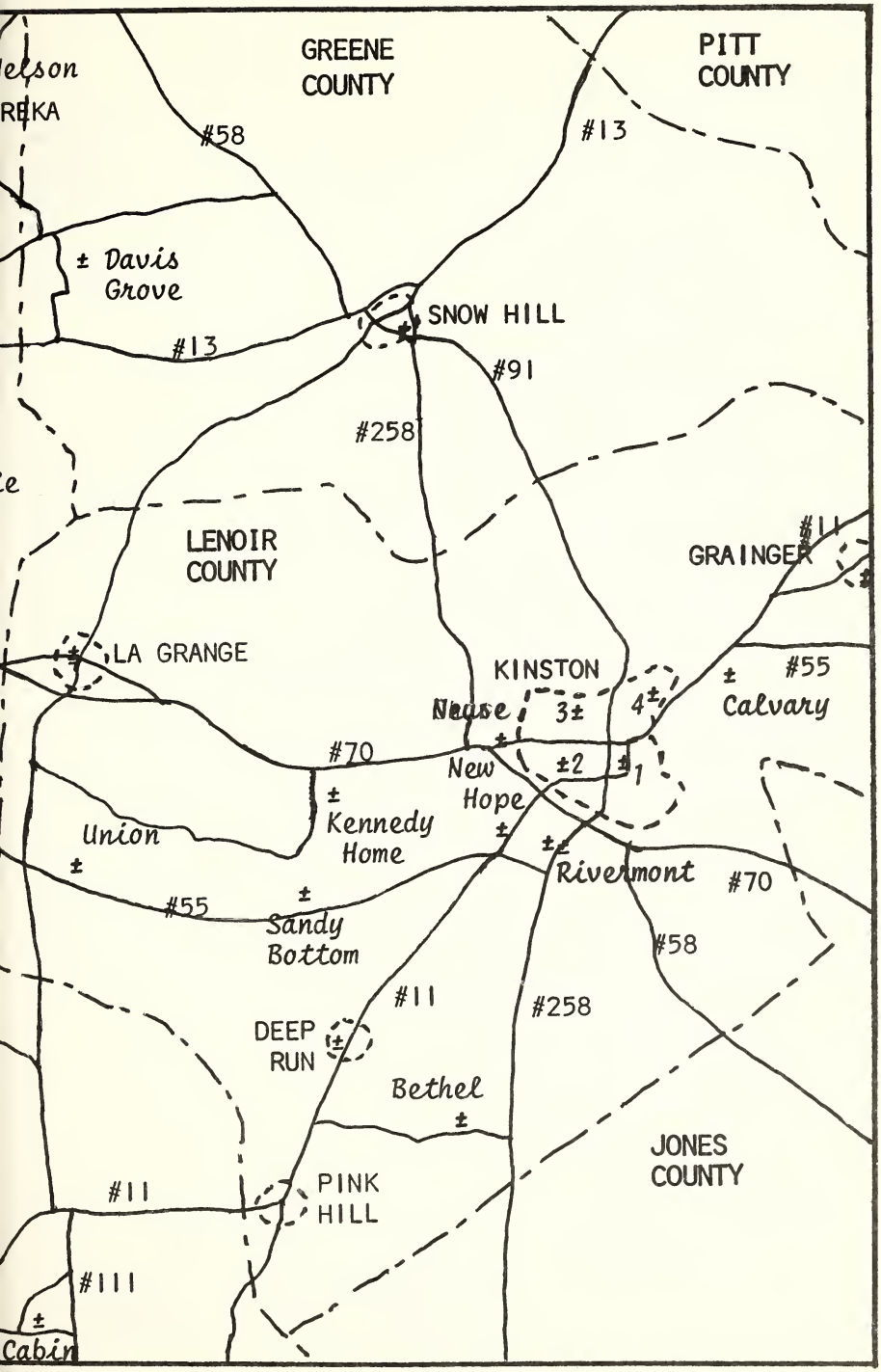
COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE (7)

Rev. Earl Farthing, Chm.
1703 E. Laurel; Goldsboro
Rev. David Cox (Lenoir)
Route 2, Kinston 28501
Mr. C. M. Taylor
P. O. Box 218, Snow Hill 28580
Mr. David Brown (Wayne)
214 Pinewood Drive, Goldsboro
Moderator
Treasurer
Director of Missions

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS (5)

Mr. M. A. Shaver, Chm.
203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
Rev. Johnny Sasser
Rt. 1, Box 550; Dudley 28333


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
PIKEVILLE
#117
Pineview
#70
ROSEWOOD
#581
Calvary
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
#55
Calvary
Neuse
3±
4±
#70
New Hope
±2
±1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111
Cabin

Rev. David Cox
Route 2, Box 233; Kinston
Mr. Wiley Hill
2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
Mrs. Freida Sasser
1410 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC (3)

Mr. John Thompson, Jr., Chm.
Rt. 2, Box 48; Kinston
Mr. David Perconi
1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro
Mrs. Morris Hill
704 Parrott Avenue, Kinston

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE (3)

Rev. Frank Bowers, Chm.
305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro
Rev. Ray Hodge
1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston
Mr. Dick Pearman
1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston

COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES (3)

Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chm.
1700 N. Berkeley, Goldsboro
Mrs. John Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION &BY-LAWS (3)

Mr. David Brown, Chm.
214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro
Mr. Jim Coats
504 Hickory Road, Goldsboro
Mr. Charles Norwood, Sr.
810 Park Ave., Goldsboro

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS (3)

Rev. Huber Dixon, Chm.
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston
Rev. Forrest T. Jones
117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro
Mrs. Bruce Boyers
507 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro

COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chm.
311 S. William St., Goldsboro
Mr. Walter Murray
Rt. 4, Box 464, Snow Hill
Mr. Gus Williford
507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro
Mrs. Carolyn Strichland
1005 Catherine Ave., Kinston
Mrs. Esther Walters
105-A N. Caswell St., La Grange

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. T. Waits, Chm.
Rev. Bill Gay
Rev. David Cox
Mrs. O. B. Durham
Mr. M. A. Shaver

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1974 to September 25, 1975 and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with gernerally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator..... Rev. Lacy Oliver
Vice-Moderator..... Rev. Frank Bowers
Clerk..... Mrs. R. S. Ault
Treasurer..... Mr. George Dupree
Historian..... Rev. Eugene Roberts
S. S. Director..... Rev. Harold Harris
V. B. S. Director..... Rev. Richard Poindexter
C. T. Director..... Rev. Andrew Moon
W. M. U. Director..... Mrs. Morris Hill
Brotherhood Director..... Mr. C. V. Bailes

Trustees:
1. Mr. Joe Stevens (Term exp. 1976)
2. Mr. Wiley Hill (Term exp. 1977)
3. Mr. M. A. Shaver (Term exp. 1978)

Denominational Agency Representatives:
Cooperative Program..... Rev. H. T. Waits
Christian Education..... Rev. Ray Hodge
Biblical Recorder..... Mr. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital..... Rev. Earl Farthing
Children's Homes..... Mr. Melvin Walker
Homes for the Aging..... Mrs. Helen Boyers

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Chm.
Mrs. Wiley Hill
Mr. W. H. Murray

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

The Music Committee of our Association is very pleased to work with each church program. Your response to the music clinic this past year was just great! Everyone present seemed to enjoy the group sessions and also the "large group" singing together. Many of our children came out to Kennedy Home to participate in the "Music Day Camp.' The morning was full of activities, which included rhythm, singing, hiking, touring, and even races and broadjumps. It was an exciting time together.

This coming associational year, we are making plans for another clinic for adults, another

Day Camp, and a "cookout" singing session for our teenagers. All of these dates will be in May. You are encouraged to attend these meetings—begin to make your plans now.

Remember to include a "carol sing" in one of your Sunday night services in December. It can be very effective if you work hard at planning it.

Respectfully submitted,
John Thompson, Chm.
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
David Periconi

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1975

Church:	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering
Adamsville	229	183	5	3	38	7	$ 50.50
Bethel (no school)							
Cabin	56	52	5	3	0	0	38.61
Calvary (G)	65		7	2	0		39.86
Calvary (K) (no school)							
Davis Grove (no school)							
Deep Run	182	36	5	3			
Emmaus	143	114	5	2	18	0	51.02
Falling Creek	98	88	5	3			42.11
Fremont	73	55	5	3	10	0	26.03
Glen Raven	55	40	6	2		0	14.82
Goldsboro, First	290	188	5	2			
Grainger	83	73	5	2	0	0	70.86
Immanuel	74	65	5	3	0	0	25.88
Jordan's Chapel (no school)							
Kennedy Home	51						
Kinston, First	175	129	5	2	77		
La Grange	56	45	5	3			26.27
Love Memorial	157	135	5	3	12	0	197.48
Madison Avenue	79	64	5	2			
Mt. Nelson	100	91	5	2	11		
Neuse	131	98	5	2	48	0	50.46
New Hope	182	143	8	3	0	3	81.12
Pikeville	57		5	2	10		22.21
Pineview	141	118	5	2	16	0	66.55
Rivermont							
Rosewood	90						
Sandy Bottom	191	38	5	2	0	0	20.05
Seven Springs	79	65	5	2 1/2	12	0	32.72
Snow Hill	94	78	5	2 1/2	9	1	40.18
Spilman	128			2		0	
Trinity	41						
Union	17	12	5	3		0	13.31
TOTAL	3,117	1,910			261	11	910.04

EVANGELISM REPORT

Our Saviour's marching orders are "make disciples", "baptize them", "teach them to obey". Evangelism is the exciting ministry that seeks to carry out these orders.

Every church in the State is urged to plan a simultaneous revival during the Spring of 1976. The date for the Neuse Association is March 28-April 4. We hope all 33 churches will participate. A proclamation '76 planning calendar booklet will be mailed to every church from the State Evangelism Office.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism schools has been significant. During the past 3 1/2 years, 12,774 persons have shared in this training from 1,007 churches. Two churches in the Neuse Association are planning a Lay Evangelism School this year. Perhaps there are others who would like to participate.

"Be reconciled to God and Man" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended. The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during Feb. 2-4, 1976.

The Neuse Baptist Association held its first Seminar on Evangelism at Kennedy Home, Feb. 25, 1975. This seminar was so well received that we plan another in 1976 of the same type. The date is February 24.

An interesting review of baptisms and other additions in 1974 is as follows: 33 churches reported 346 baptisms and 440 other additions. This is a baptism ratio of 1 to 24 resident members. It is also interesting to note that 5 of the 33 churches reported 1/2 of the total baptisms with a ratio of 1 to 13. Of course, the important thing is for each church to win as many souls to Christ each year as it possibly can. This year (1975) there were 357 baptisms reported from the 33 churches. From the same churches 376 other additions were reported.

Let us urge every church to initiate an aggressive, evangelistic effort, and every individual to be a faithful witness for Christ during 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chm.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As Americans celebrate the Nation's Bicentennial, our attention is directed toward our Heritage. Of all people who celebrate the Bicentennial, Baptists ought to be at the forefront. Baptist leaders such as John Leland of Virginia and Isaac Backus of Massachusetts played key roles in getting the First Amendment added to the Constitution.

Baptist Associations have a long and rich history also. The association is the oldest unit of Baptist life, except for the local church. The Philadelphia association was the first in 1707. Then came the Charleston in 1751 and the Sandy Creek, here in North Carolina, in 1758.

Those early associations were formed mainly for fellowship, evangelism, and the establishment of new churches. Today associational work includes all that and much more. We still believe that the association is here to serve the churches. If we can help you, call on us. And continue to support us with your prayers and contributions to associational missions. Here are some statistics, although they can only reflect a part of the work:

Preached	35 times
Talks, messages, etc.	14
Participated in Ordination Service for Minister	1
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association	35
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside association	29
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives	28
Served as Chaplain of the Week at	

the hospital..... 1 week
Rendered some kind of service in 24 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 15, 5 or more in 8, and 10 or more in 3.) Visited morning worship 14 times.
Conferences: Individual—1,131 plus
Group—60 Committee—20
Study Courses Taught..... 6
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 12,369 miles in my work.
Mailed about 640 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

W. M. U. REPORT

The two W. M. U. emphases for the 1974-75 year were LOVE THY NEIGHBOR and TIME. We tried to stress this emphasis last year by pushing Mission Action within the churches in the Association. On April 18th at the La Grange Baptist Church a Mission Action Forum was sponsored by the WMU and Brotherhood. A barbecue supper was served.

Leadership training was offered for all WMU officers in an effort to promote TIME. The training sessions were also held at the La Grange Baptist Church on October 10, 1974.

An Associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed Nov. 4 at the First Baptist Church in Kinston. The National Baptist Women's Auxiliary was invited to worship with us on this special day of offering and prayer. Mrs. Isaac Horton of Goldsboro was our featured speaker.

The Adamsville Baptist Church hosted the Acteen-GA Spring Rally on April 12th. Mrs. George Parker, Acteens Director, led the meeting and there was good attendance by the girls.

We had two churches attending the Baptist Women Prayer Retreats at Mundo Vista—Rosewood and Neuse.

Mrs. Morris Hill, Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, and Mrs. Joe Sugg attended the State WMU Convention in Charlotte on March 11-12.

Mrs. George Parker, Acteens Director, was able to attend Ridgecrest for training this summer.

Five of our Associational officers received training at the associational workshop at Mundo Vista in September.

Rev. Ray Register, missionary to Israel, spoke at the annual WMU Spring Meeting at the Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro. Roll call indicated 124 in attendance with 25 churches represented. A special love offering was taken for the David Leary's who are affiliated with the Home Mission Board in New Jersey. A new Baptist Women was organized at Sandy Bottom with Mrs. Jesse Croom as the WMU Director. One new Mission Friends was organized in the association. The Girls in Action had 3 new organizations and the Acteens had 4 new organizations organized in the Association this year. At last report there are 29 Baptist Women Organizations, 5 BYW organizations, 19 Acteen organizations, 20 G. A. organizations and 14 Missions Friends organizations in the Neuse Baptist Association with an approximate total of 1,486 members in W. M. U.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We resolve that the Neuse Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Lacy Oliver for the splendid way he has presided over this forty-sixth session of the Neuse Baptist

Associational meeting, and to Frank Bowers for his timely message.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who took part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who gave reports from the various departments of our Associational work.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the Host Churches, Neuse and Adamsville, for this Annual session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., for her more than five years of service, and our Associational Treasurer, Mr. George B. Dupree, for his more than ten years of service, and to our Superintendent of Missions, Gene Hager, for his more than ten years of faithful service.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to Neuse Baptist Association, and to the Kingdom's work of our Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Enzor, Chairman
Earl Farthing
Harold Harris

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Ruby Cook

BETHEL
Mr. Hugh Noble

CABIN
Mr. Jay Kennedy
Mrs. Estelle Mercer, Charter Member
Mr. Richard Harris

CALVARY (G)
Mrs. Jewel Barrow
Mr. Edward Melvin
Mr. James Frazier

CALVARY (K)
Mr. James H. Fields
Mrs. Cora Jones

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. A. B. Mewborn

DEEP RUN
Mr. Durwood I. Smith
Mr. Harold M. Tyndall

EMMAUS
Mr. Newman Potts
Mr. Jack Smith

FREMONT
Mr. Carlyle Hooks

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. Charles G. Best
Mrs. Minnie Warrick
Mr. J. R. Barnes, Jr.
Mrs. Gladys Price
Mrs. E. McLamb
Mrs. C. J. Carroll
Mrs. Libby Lou Smith
Mrs. Garland Yelverton
Mrs. W. L. Hastings
Mrs. W. A. Grimsley
Mr. Leonard K. Kornegay
Mrs. Telza Potts
Mr. W. H. Elliott, III
Mrs. George A. Johnson

IMMANUEL
Mr. Norman Stroud, Deacon

KINSTON, FIRST
Mrs. W. E. Bailey
Mrs. Lonnie Harper
Mrs. R. Glen Wooten
Mrs. Stella Escoffier
Mrs. W. Yates Creech
Mr. Charles Larkins, Sr., Deacon
Mr. W. D. King, Sr.
Mr. Robert Grady, Deacon
Mr. Hubert Baker
Mr. Edwin Dwight Price, Deacon
Mr. Levon Spence
Mr. Lonnie J. Hamilton
Mr. Allen L. Joye

LA GRANGE
Mrs. Annie Britt Fickus
Mr. Robert Sutton
Mrs. Maria Pritchard

MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. J. O. Ham
Mrs. H. L. Barbour
Mr. William Powell
Mrs. Olive Craddock
Mrs. Sam Donnell
Mrs. H. B. Gardner
Mr. J. H. Caudill
Mr. Mitchell Grantham

MT. NELSON
Mrs. Bessie Lewis

NEUSE
Mr. Fred Wallace

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Amilda Wood Lanier

PINEVIEW
Mr. John Long, Deacon

ROSEWOOD
Mr. George Wortham

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Croom Stroud

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. John William Quinn

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Margaret W. Eller
Mrs. Nina M. Shirley
Mrs. Lottie Pate
Mrs. Mabel Beaman

SPILMAN
Mr. James Clemmings Billings, Deacon
Mr. Joseph Eugene Edmunds, Deacon

TRINITY
Miss Connie Sue Hobbs

UNION
Mrs. Patricia A. Davis
Mr. Campbell Jones

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1976—Deep Run
Pineview
1977—Calvary-G
Immanuel
1978—Falling Creek
Spilman
1979—Kennedy Home
Snow Hill
1980—Rosewood
Kinston First
1981—La Grange
Love Memorial
1982—New Hope
Goldsboro First
1983—Union
Madison Avenue
1984—Neuse Chapel
Adamsville

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home, Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus & Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges

1971	Rosewood & Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange & Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope & Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union & Madison Ave.	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Bpt. & Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel—Frank M. Carmody, Rt. 2, Box 17-A, Grifton, 28530
Cabin—L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville, 28518
Davis Grove—James E. Blanton, 500 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, 27587
Deep Run, First—Douglass Holland, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Andrew Moon, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—
Fremont—J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Othel Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, 27530
First—Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—Linwood M. Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home—Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—Billy G. Freeman, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston, 28501
First—Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Edward C. Barron, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—David Cox, 221 Forest Dr., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—Jimmy O'Tuel, 1803 Sunset Ave., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First—Richard G. Poindexter, 105 Circle Dr., La Grange, 28551
Mount Nelson—Richard Gandy, Box 497, Eureka, 27830
New Hope—David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, 28333
Pineview—William I. Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—Harold Harris, Highway 581, Box 5556, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Floyd Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Billy J. Sloop, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—H. T. Waits, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—
Union—

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

GOLDSBORO:
- First—Gordon Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Madison Avenue—David Periconi (MM), 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530

Kennedy Home—Rev. John Thompson, Jr. (MM & MY), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

KINSTON:
- First—Herbert Joyner (MM), 512 Darby Ave., Kinston, 28501
  Julia Price (ME), 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston, 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston—Billy Freeman, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Adamsville—Richard Smith, 1403 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Wayne Lee, Rt. 8, Box 98, Goldsboro, 27530
- Ron Verner, 101 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
- Jerry Mixon, Aurora, Colorado

Calvary, Goldsboro—Jonathan W. Howser, 318 Westover Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
- Richard A. White, 205 Allen St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Ralph Campbell, P. O. Box 427, Goldsboro, 27530

Calvary, Kinston—Tommy Tripp, RFD No. 2, Grifton, 28530

Pineview—Jimmy Kennedy, Rt. 10, Box 106, Goldsboro, 27530

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Adamsville—William I. Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, 27530

Mount Nelson—Steven Gandy, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Deep Run, First—Jimmie Williams, Rt. 2, Deep Run, 28525

Emmaus—E. L. Roberts (Ret.), P. O. Box 67, Pikeville, 27863
- Milton Harrell, 308 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, SJAFB, 27530

Falling Creek—Clyde E. Baucom (PI), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro, 28584

GOLDSBORO:
- Adamsville—Eugene B. Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- First—F. T. Jones (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
  C. Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
  Dr. John H. Bunn (R), 308 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
- Madison Avenue—Thomas Wolfe (CH), Washington, N. C. 27889
  Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, 27530

Kennedy Home—Roger Williams, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
- Horace Hawes, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
- Leonard Gerrald, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

KINSTON:
- First—Earl Haynes, 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
  R. H. Lineberger, 1304 Centennial Trl., Kinston 28501

Robert Travis, Rt. 2, Box 365, Kinston, 28501
C. E. Ruffin, Guardian Care Nursing Home
Spilman Memorial—E. C. Wilkie (CW/SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview—Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 10, Box 106, Goldsboro, 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel—Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin—Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove—D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First—Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Roger Carlson, Rt. 3, Box 64, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek—Mrs. Sadie Neel, Rt. 1, Princeton, 27569
Fremont—Martin Hooks, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Richard VanBenthuysen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Richard Daughtry, 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro, 27530
First—Mrs. M. G. Delbridge, 400 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—Bill Batson, 1505 Scotty Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Buck Brown, Rt. 1, Box 128, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—C. W. Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home—John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—William L. Jarman, 218 West Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First—Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Raymond Amyette, 704 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Steve Humbles, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—Jay Harris, 17 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—Kenneth Walker, 31-1 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman—Joe Burks, 1609 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
La Grange, First—E. C. Kenmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson—Vernon Williams, 127 Quail Croft Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
New Hope—Mr. Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Mrs. Nancy Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview—Gerald Taylor, 707 Taylor St., Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Box 610, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Leroy Phillips, 403 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—Edward Creech, P. O. Box 471, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530
Union—Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26-D, Seven Springs, 28578

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel—Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin—Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove—R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First—Carl Aldridge, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Emmaus—Richard Rich, 612 Fetchet St., Goldsboro, 27530
Falling Creek—George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530

Calvary—Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, 27530
First—William R. Crow, Jr., 224 So. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—Edgar Womble, 205 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—B. H. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 290, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel—Dwight Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home—Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston, 28501
First—Richard Cherry, 3023 Englewood Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Ernest Melton, Jr., 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Ronald Wall, 1304 Mewborn Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—None
Rivermont—Dan Killingsworth, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman—Leslie Harper, Rt. 5, Box 232; Kinston 28501
La Grange, First—Cecil Burke, P. O. Box 445, La Grange, 28551
Mt. Nelson—Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope—Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—George Pilkington, 1311 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview—Lee Game, Rt. 7, Box 376, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—J. B. Grantham, Rt. 5, Box 209, Goldsboro, 27503
Sandy Bottom—Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—Broughton Beaman, Rt. 4, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—William Ned Rowe, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union—James E. Barwick, Jr., Box 26-D, Seven Springs, 28578

ORGANISTS
(Or Pianist If No Organist)

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel—Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin—Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Davis Grove—Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First—Mrs. Fleta Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Box 45, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Mrs. Karen Lee, Rt. 3, Box 98, Lot 10, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Mrs. Lonnie Melton, 231 Squire Ave., Goldsboro, 27503
First—Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Mrs. Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—David Periconi, 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Mrs. Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—Karon Thornton, Rt. 3, Mount Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home—Mrs. John Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First—Mrs. Jack Emerson, 1907 Hampton Rd., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Sandy Shepard, 2216 Briarfield Rd., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Mrs. Eugene Turnage, Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—Benny Enzor, 118 Collier Dr., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—Nina Grace Registar, 604 Rountree, Kinston 28501
La Grange, First—Mrs. Kendrick Sutton, Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson—Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863

New Hope—Mrs. Patricia Hussey, 506 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview—Miss Shawn Gay, Rt. 4, Box 305, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—Phyllis Braswell, Rt. 5, Box 610, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Mrs. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, La Grange, 28551
Snow Hill—Mr. Ellis McGaughy, 1310 S. E. Second St., Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—Mrs. Gary Miller, 206 Worth Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
Union—Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Emmaus—Mrs. Peggy Percy, Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—Mrs. Delores Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—Mrs. Edna Ballance, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
- Adamsville—Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- First—Mrs. John Getsiner, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Love Memorial—Mr. Roy Vestal, 407 Croom Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Madison Avenue—Mr. Raymond Wadell, 1819 Salem Rd., Goldsboro, 27530

KINSTON:
- First—Mrs. P. E. Shoulars, Rt. 5, Box 8, Kinston, 28501
- Neuse Baptist—Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey, Kinston, 28501
- Spilman Memorial—Sandra Levi, 2205 Sparre Dr., Kinston, 28501

La Grange, First—Mrs. Cedric Vinson, 502 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, 28551
New Hope—Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview—Mrs. Billy Talton, Rt. 3, Box 486-H, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—Marie Womack, Highway 581, Box 5470, Goldsboro, 27530
Snow Hill, First—Miss Minnie M. Whittington, Greene St., Snow Hill, 28580

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.
Address: 713 Ridge Drive — City: Goldsboro — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property, including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Frank M. Carmody **	Lenoir	1906	1		x	0	0	0	62	5	67	1	1		40000	0
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1		x	0	3	8	128	49	177	0	0		25000	0
Davis Grove	James E. Blanton	Greene	1902	1		x	0	6	1	90	43	133	0	0	3500	55000	0
Deep Run, First	Douglass Holland	Lenoir	1954	2		x	12	7	3	165	0	165	7	1	35000	102000	0
Emmaus	Andrew Moon, Sr.	Wayne	1890	1	x		6	0	17	185	35	220	0	1	30000	110000	0
Falling Creek		Wayne	1848	1	x		20	14	15	281	101	382	4	3	25000	150000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	1	1	1	117	52	169	0	0	29000	120000	4022
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		43	93	73	608	273	881	7	0		700000	287500
Calvary	Othel Campbell	Wayne	1951	6	x		43	13	21	210	19	229	1	1	100500	18000	0
First	Dr. E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		10	22	39	835	597	1432	2	4	45000	756504	2917
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1963	7	x		12	26	11	245	45	290	2	0	28000	250000	76000
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	Wayne	1954	7		x	15	15	28	765	130	895	3	2	30000	1000000	278966
Grainer	Robert W. Miller	Lenoir	1916	2		x	6	6	5	174	40	214	0	0	13600	34600	0
Jordans Chapel	Linwood M. Brock	Wayne	1909	1		x	0	2	1	82	37	119	0	0		60000	0
Kennedy Home	Huber Dixon	Lenoir	1915	1	x		42	18	6	113	101	214	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Billy G. Freeman	Lenoir	1956	7	x		4	18	2	172	27	199	2	0		62000	22000
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		4	15	44	975	500	1475	1	3			
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1953	6	x		0	0	0	100	61	161	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Edward C. Barron	Lenoir	1956	7	x		13	12	115	149	9	158	1	0	18000	185000	87611
Neuse Baptist	David Cox	Lenoir	1958	7	x		13	16	12	249	19	268	0	0		135000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		7	2	5	227	19	246	0	0	0	85000	2100
Spilman Memorial	Jimmy O'Tuel	Lenoir	1953	6	x		6	14	40	468	172	640	3	4	0	281792	56002
LaGrange, First	Richard Poindexter	Lenoir	1857	4	x		8	1	6	131	78	209	0	3	30000	165000	22191
Mount Nelson	Richard Grandy	Wayne	1891	2	x		16	10	2	117	12	129	0	0	0	31000	6724
New Hope	W.K. Wellmon **	Lenoir	1894	7	x		9	8	14	379	67	446	1	4	10000	150000	12482
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		17	12	21	111	31	142	0	1	0	25000	5250
Pineview	William I. Gay	Wayne	1962	6	x		10	12	17	170	59	229	2	0	0	150000	70000
Rosewood	Harold Harris	Wayne	1949	2	x		15	10	9	214	60	274	4	9	45000	0	25000
Sandy Bottom	Floyd Enzo	Lenoir	1902	1	x		3	10	1	109	94	203	2	0	17500	60000	0
Seven Springs	Billy J. Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	x		6	9	6	188	32	220	1	0	14375	100050	0
Snow Hill, First	H.T. Waits	Greene	1850	3	x		6	3	6	280	63	343	1	0	225000	124500	0
Trinity		Wayne	1954	1	x		8	8	37	123	5	128	2	1	30000	75000	19044
Union		Lenoir	1800	1		x	2	0	2	83	38	121	0	0	0	30000	0
	TOTALS						357	386	568	8305	2873	11178	47	38	526975	5080446	977798

**See Directory Preceeding Tables for Addresses

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. HAROLD HARRIS

Address: 5566 Highway 581 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reause**	2	2	7	11	9	10	4	0	0	0	3	0	48	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Edward Tyndall	5	7	6	15	11	13	25	0	0	0	2	0	84	51	1	16	0	56	0	56
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	1	0	10	18	2	0	23	12	0	0	2	0	68	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	Braswell Smith	3	18	20	25	11	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	115	80	0	0	0	53	0	53
Emmaus	Millard Sykes	3	22	15	23	3	14	24	15	0	0	3	0	122	100	0	0	0	128	0	128
Falling Creek	Mrs. Sadie Neel	6	25	38	37	20	22	75	20	25	6	4	0	278	125	0	0	0	99	0	99
Fremont	Martin Hooks	0	4	11	27	4	6	14	3	0	0	3	0	72	45	1	10	6	35	0	35
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	12	96	94	130	38	54	149	13	5	20	3	0	614	308	0	0	0	229	0	229
Calvary	Richard Daughtry	5	5	23	5	8	21	10	19	0	0	3	37	136	615	1	0	0	60	0	60
First	Mrs. M. C. Delbridge	6	47	81	72	0	54	131	160	0	48	8	0	607	329	0	0	0	290	0	290
Love Memorial	Reynold Jernigan	4	26	63	63	9	16	62	10	0	0	3	0	256	135	1	15	0	161	0	161
Madison Avenue	Bill Batson	0	50	116	71	13	41	165	50	0	0	6	0	512	257	1	25	0	67	0	67
Grainger	Buck Brown	0	21	26	13	0	7	54	11	0	0	4	0	136	92	1	20	0	83	0	83
Jordans Chapel	C. W. Porter	0	0	8	13	10	13	34	10	0	2	0	0	90	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	0	4	44	101	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	162	150	0	0	0	51	0	51
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	William L. Jarman	0	10	12	33	0	28	48	0	0	0	0	131	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ralph Dekle	0	46	65	80	35	50	100	60	0	0	4	0	440	260	0	0	0	175	0	175
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	12	3	5	1	4	12	11	0	2	0	0	50	37	0	0	0	55	0	55
Immanuel	Steve Humbles	0	23	33	27	7	12	56	0	0	0	3	0	161	104	0	0	0	72	0	72
Neuse Baptist	Jay Harris	9	29	36	28	0	30	63	12	0	0	4	0	211	135	0	0	0	105	0	105
Rivermont	Kenneth Walker	0	25	32	33	22	38	23	12	0	0	0	0	185	107	0	0	27	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Joe Burks	19	42	101	122	0	90	88	29	0	0	3	0	494	223	0	0	0	121	0	121
LaGrange, First	E. C. Denmark	11	8	26	16	10	0	22	26	0	0	3	0	122	65	0	0	0	57	0	57
Mount Nelson	Vernon Williams	6	20	45	26	6	26	30	0	0	0	0	0	159	105	1	35	0	100	0	100
New Hope	Wiley Hill	0	45	35	37	9	22	67	19	0	6	6	0	246	139	1	9	0	182	0	182
Pikeville	Mrs. Nancy Baker	8	7	19	28	0	6	22	8	0	0	3	0	101	69	0	0	0	57	0	57
Pineview	Gerald Taylor	8	15	25	26	4	19	36	6	0	0	3	47	189	111	0	0	0	141	0	141
Rosewood	Henry Braswell	5	22	51	34	9	15	51	32	0	0	3	0	222	144	12	12	0	90	0	90
Sandy Bottom	Leroy Phillips	6	7	15	17	11	20	31	20	0	0	3	0	130	85	1	10	0	38	0	38
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	0	20	32	15	0	24	12	35	0	1	2	1	142	112	0	0	0	72	0	72
Snow Hill, First	Edward Creech	0	22	38	43	10	12	53	26	0	0	5	35	244	160	0	0	0	94	0	94
Trinity	Douglas Joyner	0	13	27	28	0	19	43	6	0	0	2	0	138	82	0	0	0	41	0	41
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick	0	10	0	16	0	13	20	7	0	0	0	0	66	35	0	0	0	11	0	11
	TOTALS	119	703	1157	1238	262	699	1558	670	30	85	90	120	6731	4401	21	152	33	2723	0	2723

**See Directory Preceeding Tables for Addresses

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director: REV. ANDREW MOON Address: Route 2 Box 135 City: Dudley State: North Carolina Zip: 28333		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Young Adult enrolment (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											Children	Youth	Adult		
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Deep Run, First	Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	R. A. Best, Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	3	7	19	11	12	11	2	20	85	48	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Carl Wyatt, Rt. 3, Box 98, Goldsboro 27530	27	28	45	23	15	0	3	0	141	100	15	25	36	0	0
Calvary	Leonard E. Peebles, 423 March Lane, Goldsboro 27530	4	6	5	0	19	0	0	0	34	23	0	0	0	0	0
First	Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530	7	19	17	18	6	11	5	0	83	83	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Charles Fortner, 6007 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530	2	8	24	0	20	0	2	0	56	38	4	2	6	0	25
Madison Avenue		0	25	64	0	10	18	10	0	127	77	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	8	16	9	0	0	4	0	37	34	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ireland Upchurch, 2208 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 803 Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501	3	3	3	1	12	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	John Hall, 512 N. Rhem St., Kinston 28501	2	9	11	6	31	0	6	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	83
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	9	0
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 5, Box 434, Goldsboro 27530	7	9	16	0	21	0	2	0	55	31	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, LaGrange 28551	2	4	6	0	3	10	5	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	6
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	57	126	226	68	149	50	39	20	735	530	60	38	45	36	117

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR. Address: Route 2 Box 48 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501		Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Bethel	Pauline Carmody, Rt 2 Box 17-A, Grifton 28530	3	4	5	11	0	0	0	1	0	24	15	3
Cabin	Mr. Terry Hall, Rt 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	13	8	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt 2, Deep Run 28525	0	10	31	12	0	0	0	3	0	56	45	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	25	0	15	0	0	2	3	0	45	11	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530	4	16	48	30	0	15	0	9	0	122	94	0
Calvary	Othel Campbell, P.O. Box 427, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	12	0	36	25	39	19	0	10	0	141	125	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Joeann B. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	10	15	18	0	0	0	5	0	48	20	0
Madison Avenue	David Perriconi, 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	6	23	34	28	25	8	0	1	0	125	85	0
Grainger		5	8	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	29	14	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10	10
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Rt 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	2	36	64	0	0	0	0	4	0	106	95	0
KINSTON:													
Calvary	Mrs. Rullah N. Freeman	0	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	29	26	0
First	Herbert Joyner, 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	10	35	40	28	25	0	0	6	0	144	130	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, R.F.D. 8, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R.L. Norville, Rt 2 Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Neuse Baptist	Mr. Earl Enzor, Rt 2, Kinston 28501	0	0	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	35	18	0
Rivermont	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Spilman Memorial	Gail Ball, 1301 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501	10	45	25	25	0	0	5	10	0	120	75	0
LaGrange, First	Ben Ramsaur, 203 N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	3	15	8	15	0	4	0	3	0	48	30	0
Mount Nelson	Rev. Richard Gandy, Eureka 27830	15	15	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	0
New Hope	David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston 28501	0	4	7	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	18	0
Pikeville	Henry L. Fields, Rt 1, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	0	0	25	10	0
Pineview	Mrs. Kent Kearney, Rt 7 Box 409-E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	10	0
Rosewood	Alice Swann, Hwy 581 Box 5635, Goldsboro 27530	0	18	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	42	22	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt 4 Box 286, Kinston 28501	0	7	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	27	20	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt 3 Box 497, LaGrange 28551	0	1	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0
Snow Hill, First	Allen Hardison, 1003 Indian Head Cr., Snow Hill 28580	0	29	25	22	0	0	0	6	0	82	73	0
Trinity	Mrs. Billy R. Hinson, Rt 3 Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	5	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	33	22	0
Unity	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0
	TOTALS	70	311	424	537	89	51	7	88	0	1577	1127	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975		100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
Association NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State NORTH CAROLINA		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Associational WMU Director MRS. MORRIS HILL																
Address 704 Parrott Avenue City Kinston State North Carolina Zip 28501																
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	15
Emmaus	Mrs. Andrew Moon, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	15	4	0	33
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janice Best, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	9	6	3	40	6	0	74
Fremont	Mrs. A. J. Malton, P.O. Box 732, Fremont 27830	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	31	6	0	42
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Virginia Uzzell, Rt. 9, Box 646, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	23	21	14	40	6	0	119
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
First		3	3	0	1	6	3	16	19	26	0	20	90	4	12	171
Love Memorial	Mrs. Russell S. Ault, Sr., 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	18	16	0	9	4	0	47
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John C. McDonald, 1508 E. Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	24	15	8	67	4	0	118
Grainger	Mrs. Peggy Pope, Rt. 1, Box 101, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
Jordans Chapel	Eunice W. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	1	17
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	16	0	13	5	0	42
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Phyllis S Cauley, 1007 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	19
First	Mrs. Harry Williams, 2300 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	26	11	0	0	101	7	0	145
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	3	0	11	2	0	24
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	9	0	14	4	0	34
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Merle Outlaw, 3013 Kimlock Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	10	0	0	20	0	0	45
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Drive, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	5	7	0	12	6	0	43
Spilman Memorial	Norma Gardner, 600 Daughety Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	25	8	0	30	4	0	79
La Grange, First		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	12	3	0	27
Mount Nelson	Linda Cody, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	16	6	0	30	3	0	70
New Hope	Mrs. Maxie Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	18	18	12	16	5	0	75
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pineview	Mrs. James Edgerton, 209 Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Rosewood	Alice Swann, Hwy 581, Box 5635, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	6	18	11	0	21	4	0	60
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jesse Croom	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Seven Springs	Mrs. Margaret Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	8	14	10	1	0	42
Snow Hill	Mrs. Shirley Willoughby, Forest Hills Acres, Snow Hill 28580	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	15	0	0	64	4	0	89
Trinity	Mrs. Norman Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	7	0	22	8	0	51
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	16	28	17	6	37	4	108	154	285	165	71	767	110	13	1565

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. C. V. BAILES
Address: 208 Redwood Trail City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	A. R. Munn, Deep Run 28525	7	10	0	0	20	4	0	41	0	41
Emmaus	Ed Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro 27530	8	7	0	0	0	2	28	45	0	0
Falling Creek	James Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	18	0	1	10	0	3	0	32	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	Earl Warner, 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530	6	20	1	34	25	1	0	87	0	0
Calvary	James Pope, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12	0	0
First		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Love Memorial	Gerald Batts, Rt. 3, Box 564-G, Dudley 28333	8	12	1	0	18	1	0	40	0	0
Madison Avenue	Rodney Mallery, Rt. 6, Box 71-D, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:											
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Tom Proffitt, 417 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	51	0	0
Glen Raven		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		6	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Neuse Baptist	Kenneth Moore, 708 Candlewood Dr., Kinston 28501	16	0	4	20	0	3	7	50	0	0
Rivermont	Raymond Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	6	5	2	12	0	1	0	26	0	0
Spilman Memorial		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	4
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	Billy Bridgers, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	10	17	3	20	0	0	0	50	0	0
New Hope		0	12	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama, 27851	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0
Pineview	Billy Green, Rt. 2, Box 487-A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	19	0	2	0	21	0	0
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Snow Hill, First	Walter Murry, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	131	89	17	222	63	20	35	577	0	45

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE B. DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	15						x		0	0	2768	0	2768	0	1200	0	0	167	1056	2423
Cabin	Mrs. Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	5						x		4	4	6725	0	6725	0	2440	157	0	355	3699	6651
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmondson, Rt. 2, Box 167, Stantonsburg 27883	3						x		8	2	14882	0	14882	0	4049	0	0	244	7785	12078
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28501	40	x							8	2	19174	0	19174	0	5400	0	0	453	10804	16657
Emmaus	Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365	22				x				5	1	18000	0	18000	0	6361	0	1200	960	3150	11671
Falling Creek	Mrs. Louise Sasser, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530						x			5	1	29676	0	29676	0	7295	0	0	1378	15096	23769
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830	10						x		22	1	17484	0	17484	0	9894	754	1914	686	5084	18332
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	150	x							20	3	107313	7889	115202	120000	20126	193194	16040	4544	12630	246534
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro 27530	35			x							17186	0	17186	0	7350	0	4126	708	9817	22001
First	James R. Pittman, 204 Cella St., Goldsboro 27530	99						x				155208	322	155530	3600	75752	0	2155	3063	38939	119909
Love Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530	46	x							11	2	42555	0	42555	0	13857	0	13492	1670	9184	38203
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Dr., Goldsboro 27530							x				148520	198	148718	0	47523	0	38880	1721	13696	101820
Grainger	Mrs. Hazel Noble, Rt. 1, Box 210, Kinston 28501	6	x							1	1	17603	3374	20977	0	7644	6124	0	547	4976	19291
Jordans Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	4	x							2	1	6102	240	6342	0	2395	0	0	245	1107	3747
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	40						x		22	3	1351	0	1351	0	2527	0	0	1085	1796	5408
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	15	x									22520	1036	23556	22000	1900	27020	0	379	1043	30342
First	W. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501				x					9	1	139522	4917	144439	0	52048	15203	0	5565	12968	85784
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, Jr., 1004 Maybeth Rd., Kinston 28501											7315	0	7315	0	3680	0	0	327	1616	5623
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	20						x		6	1	30604	236	30840	0	2298	0	11753	1253	10985	26289
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501	50						x		10	0	37294	0	37294	0	12600	0	4500	1650	6200	24950
Rivermont	Mrs. W. H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501		x									15558	0	15558	0	5400	7430	0	700	3900	17430
Spilman Memorial	Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston 28501	109	x							10	1	130982	6227	137209	0	38006	20293	17885	3131	17436	96751
La Grange, First	E. W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551				x					4	1	25338	1571	26909	28000	9152	0	3619	1286	12918	26975
Mount Nelson	Agnes Bartlett, P.O. Box 504, Eureka 27830	30						x		10	1	28777	0	28777	120000	8600	0	10038	1448	6990	27076
New Hope	Mrs. Fay Lindsay, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	58	x							10	2	36880	28352	65232	0	21526	0	8424	1099	17076	48125
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucamo 27851	38						x		3	1	11500	0	11500	0	3845	0	1394	541	1367	7147
Pineview	Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	57						x		10	1	27967	0	27967	0	3977	212	5605	1003	2955	13752
Rosewood	T. K. Holms, Rt. 5, Box 540, Goldsboro 27530	0	x							16	0	33045	0	33045	3000	11500	3000	6000	900	1500	22900
Sandy Bottom	Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-E, Kinston 28501	4						x		15	1	15186	0	15186	0	7110	1824	0	1309	3349	13592
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	15		x						10	1	21122	323	21445	0	8207	0	0	1396	6298	15901
Snow Hill, First	Mr. Zeb Wade, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	25			x					9		51856	975	52831	0	13709	0	0	2210	9949	25868
Trinity	Mrs. Harold Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 342-2, Goldsboro 27530	25	x							3	1	21354	0	21354	0	8211	154	2007	797	7651	18820
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26D, Seven Springs 28578	1	x							3	2	5950	65	6015	0	3015	0	0	290	1754	5059
	TOTALS	922								236	35	1267317	55725	1323042	296600	428597	275365	149032	43110	264774	1160878

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. EUGENE B. HAGER

Address: 2702 East Ash Street, Rm. 305, Goldsboro North Carolina 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	40	115	175
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	205	264	88	88	88	59	59	59	59	0	764	969
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	622	199	59	38	153	50	33	59	26	54	671	1293
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	526	180	0	210	350	0	149	0	0	130	1019	1545
Emmaus	Mrs. Frankie Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 122, Dudley 28333	0	0	0	619	180	123	35	103	50	92	61	70	33	747	1366
Falling Creek	Mrs. Debra Grantham, Rt. 1, Box 68A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	585	360	175	400	1352	5	367	183	100	3032	5974	6559
Fremont	Mrs. Verna H. Hooks, P. O. Box 574, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	1080	0	48	200	375	10	70	53	24	0	780	1860
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15393	999	150	312	1000	100	261	150	203	1157	4332	19725
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	134	276	335	133	175	0	0	0	0	0	919	1053
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 294, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	23626	2100	1228	1995	5236	168	1503	1122	692	5729	19773	43399
Love Memorial	Mr. D. E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2580	518	114	159	227	33	51	54	43	33	1232	3812
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 East Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	1125	0	1125	11610	0	85	241	454	52	86	123	141	0	1182	13917
Grainger	Miss Judy Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 181, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	182	200	21	92	44	0	144	47	0	0	548	730
Jordans Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	85	0	9	0	11	65	185	185
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Thomms W. Koblinsky, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2800	424	69	132	171	37	959	108	88	350	2338	5138
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Phyllis Cauley, 1007 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	110	0	5	8	29	0	20	22	18	0	102	212
First	Sidney Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	11606	11606	16500	2480	838	1277	2651	919	4262	1801	941	2100	17269	45375
Glen Raven	Mrs. Vernon Dennis, 602 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	84	25	25	104	35	50	25	25	50	423	473
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1507	440	75	109	283	0	33	45	65	138	1188	2695
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Lelia Sabiston, Rt. 2, Box 270, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2400	200	26	390	250	0	0	0	55	0	921	3321
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	857	250	120	116	469	0	0	0	154	0	1109	1966
Spilman Memorial	Grace Graves, 500 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9100	900	263	586	1613	90	290	165	125	1340	5372	14472
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105A No. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	950	190	75	96	700	75	325	100	75	0	1636	2586
Mount Nelson	Frances Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	2000	300	0	300	229	0	58	0	0	0	887	2887
New Hope	Mrs. Ann Eichorn, 1100 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3142	793	69	121	303	2	144	61	54	0	1547	4689
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	360	120	50	95	137	75	90	109	72	100	848	1208
Pineview	Mrs. Billy Talton, Rt. 2, Box 486-H, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1314	130	64	92	370	0	0	0	23	290	969	2283
Rosewood	Becky Smith, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	430	158	423	650	162	165	150	150	58	2346	2346
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1068	167	0	22	62	0	0	53	0	100	404	1472
Seven Springs	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	1501	240	2	165	643	30	101	13	0	496	1690	3191
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murray, P. O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2375	250	65	250	402	0	76	42	35	50	1170	3545
Trinity	Mrs. Hughley Jones, Rt. 3, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	570	120	27	142	272	0	101	62	52	151	927	1497
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26D, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	180	99	21	18	30	14	106	30	15	58	391	571
	TOTALS	1125	11606	12731	104006	12893	4393	8270	19010	1966	9629	4722	3341	15554	79778	196515

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. R. LACY OLIVER

Address: Route 4 | City: Kinston | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new, bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church–The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis Grove	R.T. Walston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Deep Run	Carl Aldridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Emmaus	Richard Rich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Falling Creek	George Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GOLDSBORO:																										
Adamsville	C.V. Bailes	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Horace Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
First	William R. Crow, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	36	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Love Memorial	R.S. Ault	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Madison Avenue	Edgor Womble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Grainger	B.H. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Jordans Chapel	Dwight Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Kennedy Home	Frank Dupree	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
KINSTON:																										
Calvary	Luby Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
First	Richard Cherry	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	45	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Ronald Wall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Rivermont	Dan Killingsworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spilman Memorial	Leslie Harper	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LaGrange, First	Cecil Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mount Nelson	Marion Bass	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Lindy Speight	0	0	0	0	0	17	22	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Pikeville	George Pilkington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pineview	Lee Game	0	0	0	1	0	11	47	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Rosewood	J.B. Grantham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	18	30	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Snow Hill, First	Broughton Beaman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Trinity	William Ned Rowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Union	James E. Barwick, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	0	2	2	3	17	80	164	83	75																

**See Directory preceeding Tables for Addresses

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas